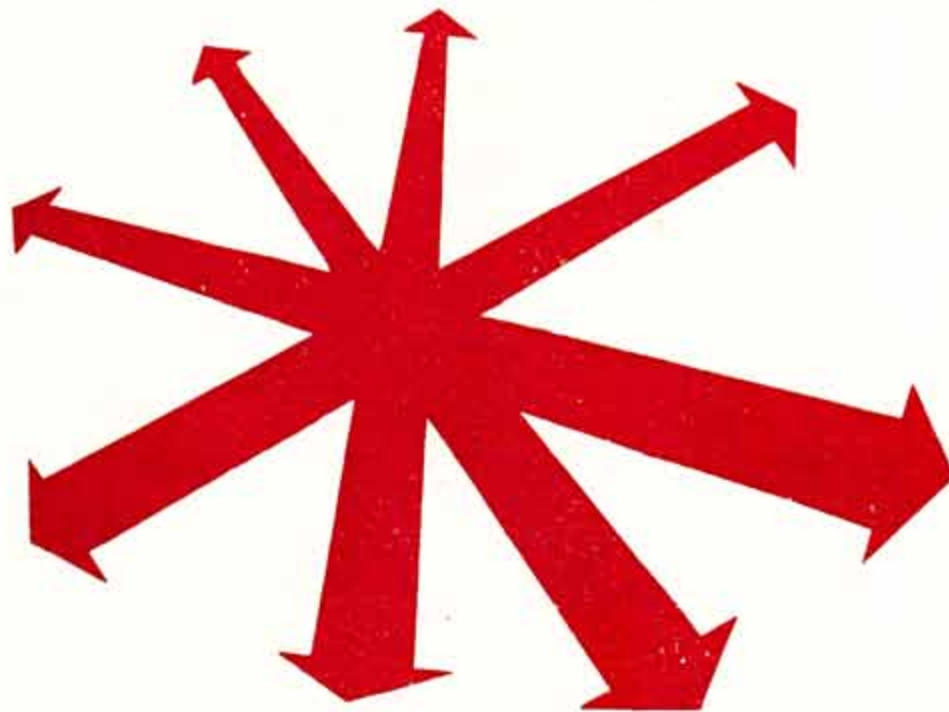


Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador



GOVERNMENT
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR



Published under the Authority of
The Honourable Dr. T.C. Farrell
President of the Executive Council

Prepared by Central Statistical Services
Executive Council
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador

Printed by Division of Printing Services
Department of Public Works and Services

PREFACE

A number of substantial changes have been made in this issue of the Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador to make it a more valuable and a smaller document. Certain tables for which there was little demand have been removed and others which are new have been added. All monthly data has been deleted because of the space required and because of the lag between the time the volume is prepared and released. This monthly data and the tables which have been removed can still be obtained either from Central Statistical Services or the original source.

Each table has the source listed at the bottom, and the definitions which pertain to the table are found at the beginning of each section. Also indicated at the bottom of each table is whether the series is available; on a more frequent basis, (such as monthly or quarterly), for a smaller geographic area, or in more detail. Any questions on the additional data should be directed to Central Statistical Services, Phone: 737-2913, since the source may not be the same as for the table.

The tables are grouped into sections but to make information easier to find a key word index has been included in the back.

In the future it is planned to prepare this publication in the spring of each year by which time most of the yearly series will be available.

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

VOLUME II (1)

E R R A T A

- Table G-5 Rates of Selected Taxes, Government of
Newfoundland & Labrador, 1949-1977
- Column: Tobacco
Reads: c oz. unit
Should Read: c $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. unit
- Table K-1 Quantity of Fish Landings, by Species,
Newfoundland & Labrador, For Selected
Years, 1952-1976
- Row: Viscera, Total
Column: 1976
Reads: 40
Should Read: 448
- Row: Cod Livers
Column: 1976
Reads: 40
Should Read: 448
- Table S-1 Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland
& Labrador, 1952-1975
- Row: Residual Error of Estimate
Column: 1975
Reads: -13,964
Should Read: 13,964
- Table S-3 Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold
to Domestic and Farm Consumers, Newfoundland
& Labrador, 1949-1975
- Row: 1975
Column: Kilowatt Hours Sold
Reads: 853,156
Should Read: 1,277,115
- Row: 1975
Column: Kilowatt Hours Per Customer
Reads: 6,559
Should Read: 9,818
- Row: 1975
Column: Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour
Reads: 3.05
Should Read: 2.04

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE

LIST OF SYMBOLS

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF MAPS

Section

- A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
- B. HEALTH AND WELFARE
- C. LABOUR FORCE
- D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS
- E. EDUCATION
- F. PRODUCTION AND INCOME
- G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE
- H. BANKING AND FINANCE
- I. PRICE INDEXES
- J. AGRICULTURE
- K. FISHERIES
- L. FORESTRY
- M. MINING
- N. MANUFACTURING
- O. INVESTMENT
- P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING
- Q. TRANSPORTATION
- R. COMMUNICATIONS
- S. ENERGY
- T. TRADE AND SERVICES
- U. TOURISM
- V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
- W. JUSTICE

LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

. . . = figures not available.

. . . = figures not appropriate or not applicable.

— = nil or zero.

X = confidential.

n.e.s. = not elsewhere specified.

p = preliminary figures.

r = revised figures.

LIST OF TABLES

| | |
|-------|---|
| Table | |
| A-1. | Number and Annual Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1836 to 1976 |
| A-2. | Births, Deaths, Marriages, Net Natural Increase, and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1921 to 1974..... |
| A-3. | Population, By Selected Age Groups and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1935 to 1975.... |
| A-4. | Number and Percent of Population, By Marital Status, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1901 to 1971..... |
| A-5. | Population, By Religious Denomination, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1957 to 1971..... |
| A-6. | Number and Percent of Population, By Ethnic Origin, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1945, 1951, 1961 And 1971.. |
| A-7. | Population, By Census Division and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966 and 1971 |
| A-8. | Population, By Federal Electoral District ¹ , Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 And 1971 |
| A-9. | Households, By Type and Number of Persons Per Household, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 And 1971 |
| A-10. | Population Of Incorporated Cities, Towns, Local Improvement Districts, Local Government Communities and Rural Districts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 - 1976 |
| A-11. | Components of Population Growth, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961-62 To 1975-76 |
| B-1. | Number of Physicians, Dentists and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1968 to 1975..... |
| B-2. | Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 To 1976 |
| B-3. | Selected Statistics of Social Assistance, Newfoundland - Labrador, Fiscal Years 1950-51 To 1975-76 |
| B-4. | Family Allowance and Youth Allowance Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1975-76. |
| B-5. | Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement Statistics, Newfoundland, Fiscal Years Ended March 31, 1952 to 1976 |
| B-6. | Number of Beneficiaries Under the Canada Pension Plan, By Type of Benefit, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1967 to 1976 |
| C-1. | Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate and Not in the Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 to 1976 |
| C-2. | Male Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975, 1976 |
| C-3. | Female Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975, 1976 |
| C-4. | Labour Force ¹ , By Age Group and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971 And 1976 |
| C-5. | Employed Labour Force By Occupation Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 and 1976 |
| C-6. | Employed Labour Force ¹ , By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1971 and 1976 |
| C-7. | Estimates of Employees By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1974 |
| C-8. | Unemployment Rate and Participation Rate, For St. John's CMA, Economic Regions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 And 1976 |
| C-9. | Full-Time and Part-Time Employment By Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 And 1976 |
| C-10. | Duration of Unemployment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 And 1976 |
| D-1. | Wages and Salaries Including Retro-Active Payments and Supplementary Labour Income, Newfoundland, 1949-1976.. |
| D-2. | Average Weekly Earnings by Industry, Annual Averages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976..... |
| D-3. | Average Weekly Earnings By Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1976 |
| D-4. | Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments, Average Number of Claimants Per Month Reporting to District Unemployment Insurance Offices, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1976 |
| D-5. | Minimum Wage Rate for Employees, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1976 |
| D-6. | Number of Workers Involved and Duration in Man-Days of Strikes and Lockouts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1976 |
| D-7. | Basic Union Wage Rates for Major Construction Trades and Index for Wage Composite, St. John's, 1961 to 1976... |

Table

| | |
|------|---|
| E-1. | Enrolment In Public Schools, By Grade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1924-25 to 1976-77..... |
| E-2. | Number of Teachers In Public Schools, By Sex And Median Salary, Newfoundland And Labrador, 1945-46 to 1975-76 |
| E-3. | Teachers in Public Schools, By Certificate Held, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1951-52 to 1976-77 |
| E-4. | Enrolment, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1976-77..... |
| E-5. | Degrees and Diplomas Granted by Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1950 to 1976 |
| E-6. | Graduates from Provincial Vocational Schools by Course and From The College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics by Training Category, Academic Years, 1972-73 to 1975-76 |
| F-1. | Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Nfld. - Labrador, 1961 TO 1974..... |
| F-2. | Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Nfld. and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 To 1975 |
| F-3. | Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Nfld. and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 To 1975 |
| F-4. | Census Value Added in Commodity Producing Industries, Nfld. & Labrador, 1963 to 1974 |
| F-5. | Percentage Distribution of Census Families By Income Group, Nfld. & Labrador, 1970, 1971, 1973 and 1975.... |
| F-6. | Gross Provincial Expenditure, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 - 1974 |
| F-7. | Government Revenue, Expenditure & Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Nfld. & Labrador, 1961 to 1974... |
| G-1 | Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1977-78..... |
| G-2 | Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, by Department, 1973-74 to 1977-78 ^{1 & 2} |
| G-3 | Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function, ¹ Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 to 1977-78..... |
| G-4 | Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As At March 31, 1950 to 1977..... |
| G-5 | Rates of Selected Taxes ¹ , Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1977..... |
| H-1 | Number of Taxpayers, Total Income ³ , Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1950 to 1975..... |
| H-2 | Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador For Selected Years, 1950 to 1975..... |
| H-3 | Number of Taxpayers, Total Income and Total Tax ¹ , By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1975..... |
| H-4 | Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1974..... |
| H-5 | Consumer Credit Balances Outstanding, Selected Holders, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Quarter 1975 & 1976.... |
| I-1 | Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 to 1976..... |
| I-2 | Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, 1969, 1972 and 1974..... |
| I-3 | Survey of House ¹ Prices, St. John's and Corner Brook, April 1974 to December 1976 |
| J-1 | Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador for Census Years, 1951 to 1976..... |
| J-2 | Census Farms, By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971..... |
| J-3 | Census Farms, By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966 and 1971..... |
| J-4 | Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966, 1971 and 1976..... |
| J-5 | Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971 and 1976.... |
| J-6 | Census Farms with Sales of \$50 or More, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971..... |
| K-1 | Quantity of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador for Selected Years, 1952 to 1976..... |
| K-2 | Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1952 to 1976..... |
| K-3 | Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1975..... |
| K-4 | Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1975..... |
| K-5 | Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1975..... |
| K-6 | Export and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 to 1975..... |
| K-7 | Fisheries Employment ¹ , Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1957 to 1973..... |
| K-8 | Capital Equipment Employed in Primary Fishing Operations, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1973..... |
| K-9 | Value of Capital Equipment Employed in Primary Fishing Operations, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1973..... |

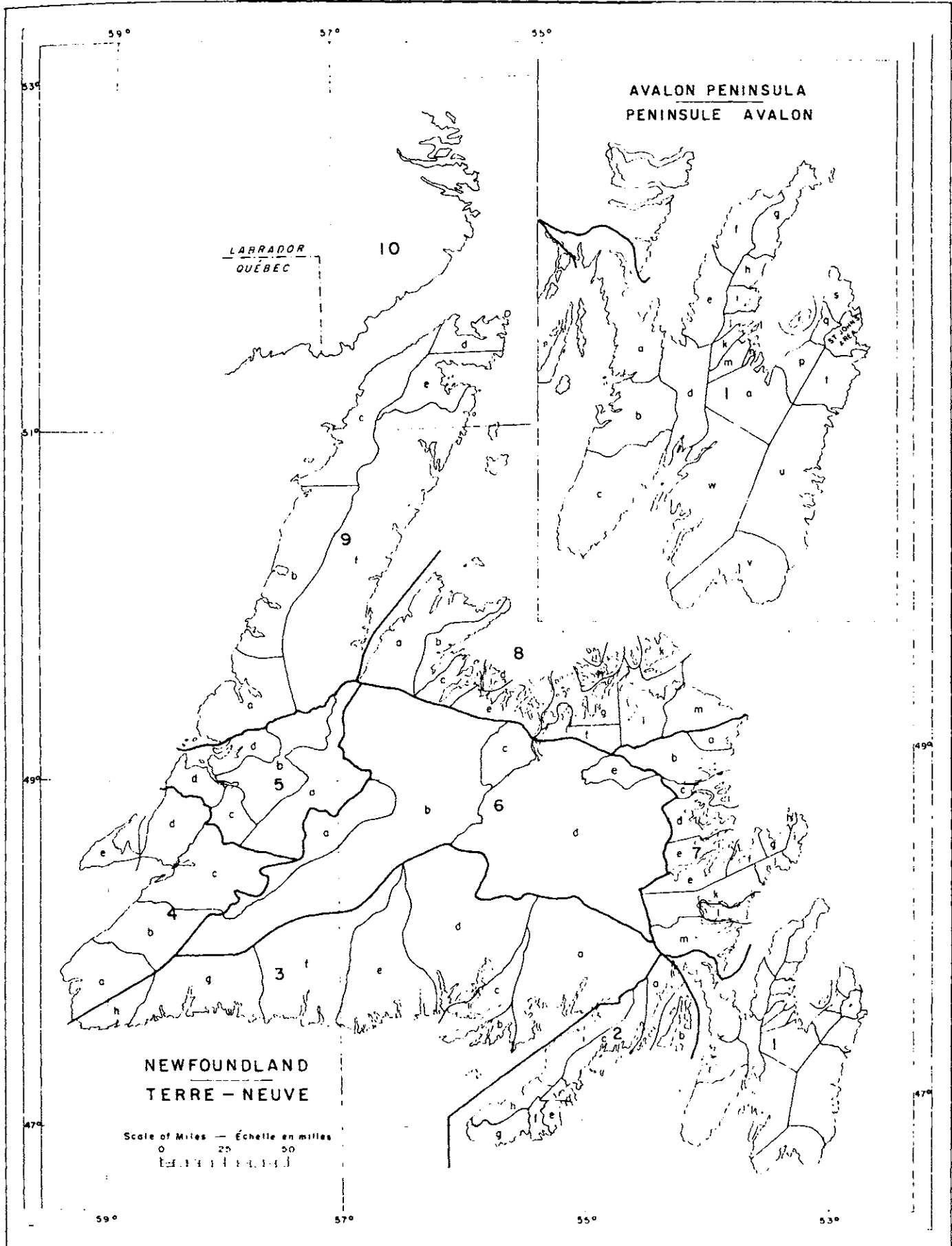
Table

| | |
|------|---|
| L-1 | Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1974..... |
| L-2 | Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1974..... |
| L-3 | Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 to 1975..... |
| L-4 | Value of Pulp and paper Exports, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1953 to 1975.. |
| L-5 | Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 to 1975-76..... |
| M-1 | Quantities and Values of Minerals Produced by Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1976..... |
| M-2 | Value of Mineral Production By Main Groups, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1976..... |
| M-3 | Principal Statistics of The Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador 1961 to 1974. |
| M-4 | Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration and Investment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1976..... |
| M-5 | Employees and Earnings, Mining Industry By Mineral Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1974.... |
| N-1 | Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976..... |
| N-2 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976..... |
| N-3 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador 1957 to 1975. |
| N-4 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976. |
| N-5 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1975. |
| N-6 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976.. . . . |
| N-7 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976..... |
| N-8 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1976..... |
| N-9 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1976. |
| N-10 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1976..... |
| N-11 | Selected Statistics on Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1974 (Preliminary Data)..... |
| O-1 | Private & Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1977..... |
| P-1 | Principal Statistics of the Construction Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1977 |
| P-2 | Dwelling Starts by Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1976..... |
| P-3 | Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961 and 1971..... |
| P-4 | Occupied Dwellings by Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971..... |
| P-5 | Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, by Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 and 1971.... |
| P-6 | Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 and 1971.. . . . |
| P-7 | Factory Shipments of Domestic Mobile Homes, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 to 1976.. . . . |
| P-8 | Households by Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1971 |
| Q-1 | Highway Road Mileage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1976..... |
| Q-2 | Revenue Freight ¹ Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1975. |
| Q-3 | Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1975... . . . |
| Q-4 | Air Freight ¹ Carried by Air Canada and Eastern Provincial Airways ² , Newfoundland & Labrador, 1968 to 1976.. |
| Q-5 | Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1970 - 1975..... |
| Q-6 | Total Air Passengers on International Chartered & International Scheduled Flights, Nfld. & Lab. 1970-1975.. |
| Q-7 | Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Nfld. & Labrador, 1969 - 1975.. |
| R-1 | Telephone In Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1975..... |
| R-2 | Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1975. |
| R-3 | Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1976.. . . . |
| S-1 | Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1975.. . . . |

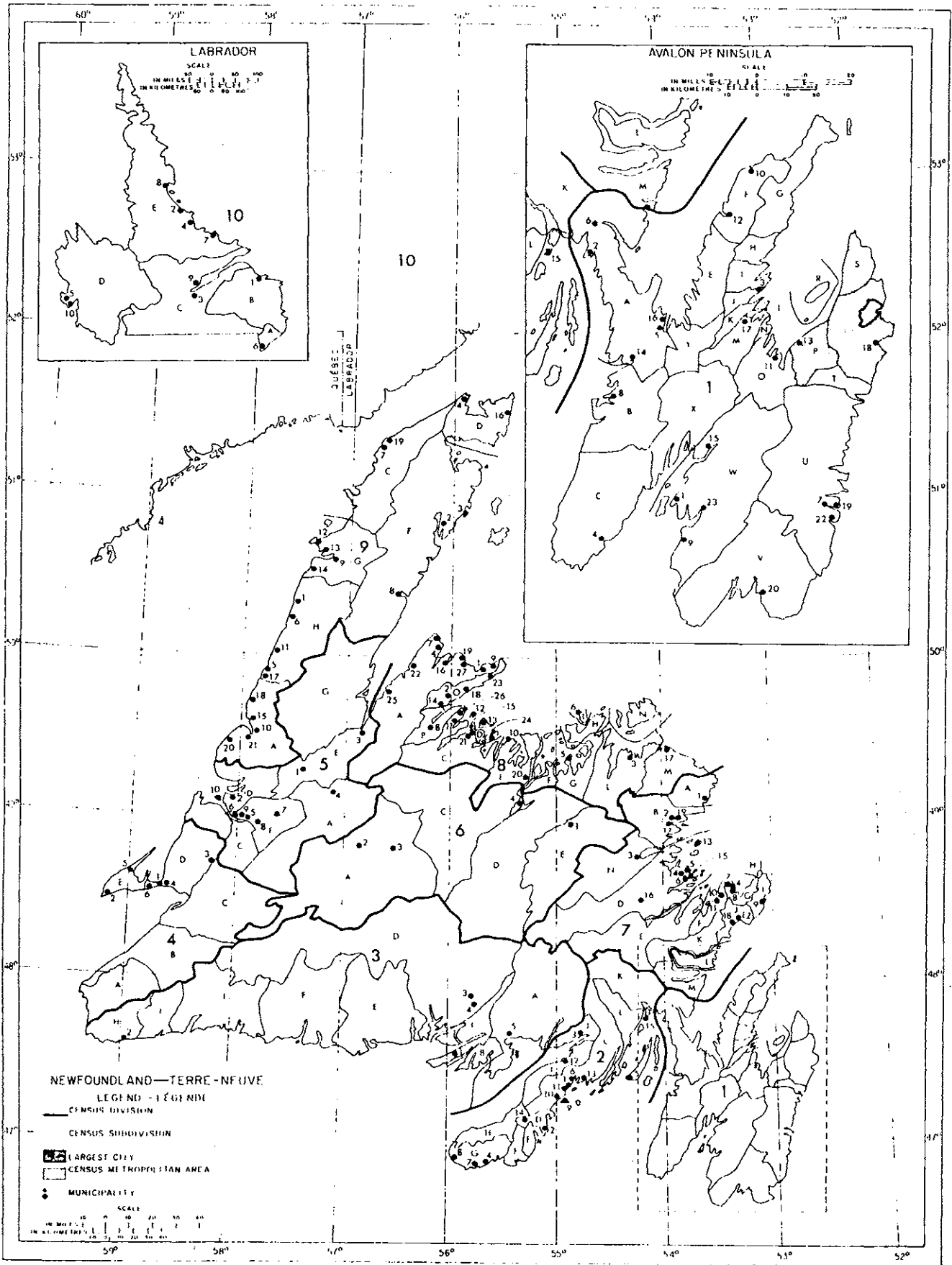
Table

| | |
|-----|---|
| S-2 | Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1975.. |
| S-3 | Selected Statistics of Electric Power Sold to Domestic and Farm Consumers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1975.. |
| S-4 | Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities ¹ to Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1975.... |
| S-5 | Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1975... |
| S-6 | Consumption of Petroleum Products For Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1975... |
| S-7 | Number of Households by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1976... |
| T-1 | Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, and 1971 to 1976*.. . . . |
| T-2 | Selected Statistics of Retail Trade, By Business Group and Selected Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971.... |
| T-3 | Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1976..... |
| T-4 | Retail Establishments, Estimated Sales by Commodity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1974.. . . . |
| T-5 | Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Fiscal Years, 1950-51 to 1974-75. |
| T-6 | Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1976.. |
| T-7 | Number and Receipts of Service locations, By Kind of Business, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971. |
| T-8 | Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1971.. . . . |
| U-1 | Number of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 to 1976..... |
| U-2 | Inland Fishery, Wildlife Hunting, Licences, Violations and Fines Imposed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1976..... |
| V-1 | Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1974.... |
| V-2 | Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1975.... |
| V-3 | Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Nfld. & Labrador 1949 - 1974 |
| V-4 | Local Government Employment, Nfld. & Labrador 1968 to 1976 |
| V-5 | Provincial Government Employment, Nfld. & Labrador 1968 - 1976 |
| V-6 | Federal Government Employment, Nfld. & Labrador 1968 - 1975 |
| V-7 | Provincial Royal Commission, Nfld. & Labrador, 1956 to 1977 |
| W-1 | Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1975.. . . . |
| W-2 | Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1973 to 1975..... |
| W-3 | Summary of Convictions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1958 to 1972.. . . . |

MAP 1
Census Divisions
of Newfoundland & Labrador 1961



MAP 2
Census Divisions
of Newfoundland & Labrador 1971



SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SECTION "A"

TABLE A-1

Population

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years or estimated for inter-censal years.

TABLE A-2

See Table A-1, A-4

Births

Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.

Deaths

Deaths excluding stillbirths.

Net Natural Increase

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

TABLE A-3

See Table A-1

Age

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

TABLE A-4

See Table A-1.

Marital Status

Refers to the conjugal status of a person.

Single (never married): Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Now Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

TABLE A-5

See Table A-1.

TABLE A-6

See Table A-1.

Ethnic Group

Refers to ethnic or cultural background traced through the father's side. This question should not be confused with citizenship which refers to the country to which the person owes allegiance. Language spoken by the person or by his paternal ancestor on first coming to this continent was a guide to the determination of ethnic or cultural group in some cases.

TABLE A-7

See Table A-1.

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties, and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

TABLE A-8

See Table A-1.

TABLE A-9

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

TABLE A-10

See Table A-1

TABLE A-11

See Tables A-1, A-2

Emigration

Designates migration from Canada to a foreign country.

Immigration

Designates migration into Canada from a foreign country, by persons with a "landed" status.

In-Migrant

Any person who takes up residence in another Canadian Province.

Interprovincial Migration

Designate movements from one province to another, where there is a change of address.

Net International Migration

Difference between the number of immigrants and the number of emigrants.

Net Interprovincial Migration

Difference between the number of in-migrations and the number of out-migrations.

Out-Migrant

Any person who leaves a province to take up residence in another province.

Total Increase

Total increase is the sum of natural increase and total net migration.

Total Net Migration

Sum of the net interprovincial migration and the net international migration.

Year

Unless otherwise indicated, refers to census year, i.e. year beginning June 1 of year t and ending May 31 of year $t + 1$.

TABLE A-1

NUMBER & ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Number</u> (Thousands) | <u>Annual</u> <u>Growth Rate</u> (Percent) |
|-------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1836 | 75 | |
| 1857 | 124 | 2.4 |
| 1869 | 147 | 1.4 |
| 1874 | 161 | 1.8 |
| 1884 | 197 | 2.1 |
| 1891 | 202 | 0.3 |
| 1901 | 221 | 0.9 |
| 1911 | 243 | 0.9 |
| 1921 | 263 | 0.6 |
| 1935 | 290 | 0.7 |
| 1945 | 322 | 1.0 |
| 1951 | 361 | 1.9 |
| 1956 | 415 | 2.8 |
| 1961 | 458 | 2.0 |
| 1966 | 493 | 1.5 |
| 1971 | 522 | 1.1 |
| 1976 | 558 | 1.3 |

Notes: During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics conducted six censuses in Nfld. and Labrador, and have prepared population estimates for the intercensal years. Population estimates are for June 1 of each year.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly Census Division; Age and Sex, Projections by age and sex to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada,

TABLE A-2

BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1975

| YEAR | BIRTHS | BIRTH RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION) | DEATHS | DEATH RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION) | NET NATURAL INCREASE | NET NATURAL INCREASE RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION) | MARRIAGES | MARRIAGE RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION) | DIVORCES | DIVORCE RATE (PER 100,000 POPULATION) |
|------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|---|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1921 | 7,151 | 27.2 | 3,376 | 12.8 | 3,775 | 14.4 | 1,522 | 5.8 | .. | .. |
| 1931 | 6,551 | 23.3 | 3,757 | 13.4 | 2,794 | 9.9 | 1,588 | 5.6 | .. | .. |
| 1936 | 7,342 | 25.2 | 3,802 | 13.0 | 3,540 | 12.2 | 1,943 | 6.6 | .. | .. |
| 1937 | 7,340 | 25.0 | 3,967 | 13.5 | 3,373 | 11.5 | 2,101 | 7.1 | .. | .. |
| 1938 | 7,343 | 24.8 | 3,586 | 12.1 | 3,757 | 12.7 | 2,172 | 7.3 | .. | .. |
| 1939 | 8,226 | 27.5 | 3,502 | 11.7 | 4,724 | 15.8 | 2,492 | 8.3 | .. | .. |
| 1940 | 7,937 | 26.3 | 3,547 | 11.8 | 4,390 | 14.5 | 2,331 | 7.7 | .. | .. |
| 1941 | 8,288 | 27.3 | 3,784 | 12.5 | 4,504 | 14.8 | 2,684 | 8.7 | .. | .. |
| 1942 | 8,791 | 28.6 | 3,802 | 12.3 | 4,989 | 16.3 | 3,269 | 10.6 | .. | .. |
| 1943 | 8,861 | 28.3 | 3,581 | 11.4 | 5,280 | 16.9 | 2,729 | 8.7 | .. | .. |
| 1944 | 9,295 | 29.4 | 3,892 | 12.3 | 5,403 | 17.1 | 3,000 | 9.5 | .. | .. |
| 1945 | 11,223 | 34.9 | 3,346 | 10.4 | 7,877 | 24.5 | 3,154 | 9.8 | .. | .. |
| 1946 | 12,033 | 36.5 | 3,427 | 10.4 | 8,606 | 26.1 | 3,067 | 9.3 | .. | .. |
| 1947 | 12,646 | 37.5 | 3,325 | 9.9 | 9,321 | 27.6 | 2,917 | 8.7 | .. | .. |
| 1948 | 11,634 | 33.8 | 3,108 | 9.0 | 8,526 | 24.8 | 2,610 | 7.6 | .. | .. |
| 1949 | 12,281 | 35.6 | 2,868 | 8.3 | 9,413 | 27.3 | 2,445 | 7.1 | - | - |
| 1950 | 13,164 | 37.5 | 3,168 | 9.0 | 9,996 | 28.5 | 2,515 | 7.2 | 5 | 1.4 |
| 1951 | 11,738 | 32.5 | 3,004 | 8.3 | 8,734 | 24.2 | 2,517 | 7.0 | 4 | 1.1 |
| 1952 | 12,561 | 33.6 | 2,773 | 7.4 | 9,788 | 26.2 | 2,730 | 7.3 | 3 | 0.8 |
| 1953 | 12,797 | 33.4 | 2,733 | 7.1 | 10,064 | 26.3 | 2,771 | 7.2 | 9 | 2.3 |
| 1954 | 13,653 | 34.6 | 2,916 | 7.4 | 10,737 | 27.2 | 2,952 | 7.5 | 8 | 2.0 |
| 1955 | 14,757 | 36.3 | 3,206 | 7.9 | 11,551 | 28.4 | 3,211 | 7.9 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 1956 | 14,541 | 35.0 | 3,058 | 7.4 | 11,483 | 27.6 | 3,073 | 7.4 | 5 | 1.2 |
| 1957 | 15,315 | 36.1 | 3,198 | 7.5 | 12,117 | 28.6 | 3,041 | 7.2 | 6 | 1.4 |
| 1958 | 14,815 | 34.3 | 3,122 | 7.2 | 11,693 | 27.1 | 3,047 | 7.1 | 7 | 1.6 |
| 1959 | 14,826 | 33.6 | 3,179 | 7.2 | 11,647 | 26.4 | 2,893 | 6.6 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 1960 | 15,173 | 33.9 | 3,015 | 6.7 | 12,158 | 27.2 | 3,104 | 6.9 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1961 | 15,591 | 34.1 | 3,038 | 6.6 | 12,553 | 27.5 | 3,306 | 7.2 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1962 | 15,064 | 32.2 | 3,198 | 6.8 | 11,866 | 25.4 | 3,274 | 7.0 | - | - |
| 1963 | 15,443 | 32.4 | 3,183 | 6.7 | 12,260 | 25.7 | 3,280 | 6.9 | 8 | 1.7 |
| 1964 | 14,680 | 30.4 | 3,063 | 6.3 | 11,617 | 24.1 | 3,385 | 7.0 | 7 | 1.4 |
| 1965 | 14,740 | 30.2 | 3,230 | 6.6 | 11,510 | 23.6 | 3,412 | 7.0 | 3 | 0.6 |
| 1966 | 14,084 | 28.5 | 3,072 | 6.2 | 11,012 | 22.3 | 3,728 | 7.6 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 1967 | 12,844 | 25.7 | 3,117 | 6.2 | 9,727 | 19.5 | 4,021 | 8.0 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 1968 | 12,820 | 25.3 | 3,123 | 6.2 | 9,697 | 19.1 | 4,242 | 8.4 | 15 | 3.0 |
| 1969 | 13,000 | 25.3 | 3,005 | 5.8 | 9,995 | 19.4 | 4,279 | 8.3 | 103 | 20.0 |
| 1970 | 12,539 | 24.3 | 3,294 | 6.4 | 9,245 | 17.9 | 4,466 | 8.6 | 140 | 27.1 |
| 1971 | 12,767 | 24.5 | 3,199 | 6.1 | 9,568 | 18.4 | 4,685 | 9.0 | 150 | 28.7 |
| 1972 | 12,898 | 24.3 | 3,349 | 6.3 | 9,549 | 18.0 | 5,106 | 9.6 | 177 | 33.4 |
| 1973 | 11,906 | 22.2 | 3,405 | 6.3 | 8,561 | 15.9 | 5,048 | 9.4 | 224 | 41.7 |
| 1974 | 11,504 | 21.2 | 3,286 | 6.1 | 8,295 | 15.3 | 4,276 | 7.9 | 301 | 55.6 |
| 1975 | | | | | | | 4,313 | 7.9 | 380 | 69.2 |

Additional Data: Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 84-204, 84-205, 84-206

TABLE A-3
POPULATION, BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1975

| Age Group | 1935 | | | 1945 | | | 1951 | | | 1956 | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 289,588 ¹ | 148,721 ¹ | 140,867 ¹ | 321,819 ¹ | 164,595 | 157,224 ¹ | 361,416 | 185,143 | 176,273 | 415,074 | 213,905 | 201,169 |
| 0-4 | 33,064 | 16,686 | 16,378 | 42,472 | 21,524 | 20,948 | 58,831 | 30,056 | 28,775 | 63,374 | 31,933 | 31,441 |
| 5-9 | 35,008 | 17,590 | 17,418 | 36,001 | 18,112 | 17,889 | 46,433 | 23,425 | 23,008 | 59,539 | 30,170 | 29,369 |
| 10-14 | 33,382 | 16,897 | 16,485 | 32,764 | 16,491 | 16,273 | 36,126 | 18,329 | 17,797 | 45,997 | 23,083 | 22,914 |
| 15-19 | 31,971 | 16,344 | 15,627 | 32,690 | 16,321 | 16,369 | 30,403 | 15,358 | 15,045 | 35,660 | 17,861 | 17,799 |
| 20-24 | 28,366 | 14,724 | 13,642 | 28,439 | 14,384 | 14,055 | 26,718 | 13,412 | 13,306 | 30,018 | 15,747 | 14,271 |
| 25-34 | 37,527 | 19,679 | 17,848 | 48,526 | 25,175 | 23,351 | 48,871 | 25,335 | 23,536 | 52,207 | 27,764 | 24,443 |
| 35-44 | 29,437 | 14,779 | 14,658 | 33,843 | 17,825 | 16,018 | 41,417 | 21,911 | 19,506 | 47,866 | 25,465 | 22,401 |
| 45-54 | 24,558 | 13,010 | 11,548 | 24,429 | 13,403 | 13,026 | 27,883 | 14,369 | 13,514 | 32,441 | 17,524 | 14,917 |
| 55-64 | 18,544 | 9,976 | 8,568 | 20,120 | 10,673 | 9,447 | 21,244 | 10,932 | 10,312 | 23,183 | 11,760 | 11,423 |
| 65-69 | 6,706 | 3,508 | 3,198 | 7,939 | 4,234 | 3,705 | 9,071 | 4,755 | 4,316 | 8,911 | 4,603 | 4,308 |
| 70 + | 10,756 | 5,401 | 5,355 | 12,196 | 6,250 | 5,946 | 14,419 | 7,261 | 7,158 | 15,878 | 7,995 | 7,883 |

| Age Group | 1961 | | | 1966 | | | 1971 ³ | | | 1975 ² | | |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 457,853 | 234,924 | 222,929 | 493,396 | 252,125 | 241,271 | 522,105 | 266,110 | 256,000 | 549,500 | 280,000 | 269,500 |
| 0-4 | 67,695 | 34,402 | 33,293 | 68,545 | 35,301 | 33,244 | 61,665 | 31,425 | 30,245 | 59,900 | 30,800 | 29,100 |
| 5-9 | 64,404 | 32,622 | 31,782 | 67,007 | 34,090 | 32,917 | 67,695 | 34,640 | 33,055 | 62,400 | 31,800 | 30,600 |
| 10-14 | 59,464 | 30,255 | 29,209 | 63,531 | 32,199 | 31,332 | 65,220 | 33,290 | 31,930 | 66,700 | 34,000 | 32,700 |
| 15-19 | 43,829 | 21,941 | 21,888 | 54,307 | 27,252 | 27,055 | 59,615 | 30,085 | 29,535 | 63,500 | 32,300 | 31,200 |
| 20-24 | 30,238 | 15,288 | 14,950 | 35,976 | 17,668 | 18,308 | 44,600 | 22,080 | 22,520 | 55,600 | 28,200 | 27,300 |
| 25-34 | 52,290 | 27,332 | 24,958 | 53,299 | 27,457 | 25,842 | 62,395 | 31,730 | 30,670 | 73,300 | 36,900 | 36,400 |
| 35-44 | 48,964 | 25,814 | 23,150 | 49,027 | 25,719 | 23,308 | 49,225 | 25,735 | 23,490 | 49,900 | 25,900 | 24,000 |
| 45-54 | 39,343 | 20,983 | 18,360 | 43,867 | 23,085 | 20,782 | 44,790 | 23,430 | 21,365 | 44,600 | 23,200 | 21,400 |
| 55-64 | 24,731 | 12,734 | 11,997 | 28,665 | 15,126 | 13,539 | 34,810 | 18,400 | 16,405 | 38,500 | 20,200 | 18,300 |
| 65-69 | 9,684 | 4,860 | 4,824 | 10,261 | 5,057 | 5,204 | 11,240 | 5,635 | 5,610 | 12,600 | 6,400 | 6,100 |
| 70 + | 17,211 | 8,693 | 8,518 | 18,911 | 9,171 | 9,740 | 20,835 | 9,665 | 11,170 | 22,600 | 10,100 | 12,400 |

Notes: 1 - Includes persons who did not state age.

2 - These figures are Statistics Canada estimates as of June 1, 1975 and are subject to revision following the 1976 Census.

3 - All 1971 census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct, residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.

Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts: For Census years 1951, 1961 and 1971 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing, economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1956, 1966 and 1976 less data are available.

Source: Census of Canada, and 91-202.

TABLE A-4
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, BY MARITAL STATUS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1901 TO 1971

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total</u> | | <u>Single</u> | | <u>Married¹</u> | | <u>Widowed</u> | | <u>Divorced</u> | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| 1901 | 219,607 ² | 100.0 | 135,439 | 61.7 | 73,943 | 33.7 | 10,225 | 4.7 | — | — |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 100.0 | 145,426 | 59.9 | 85,690 | 35.3 | 11,503 | 4.7 | — | — |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 100.0 | 156,041 | 59.3 | 94,428 | 35.9 | 12,564 | 4.8 | — | — |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 100.0 | 173,312 | 59.8 | 102,236 | 35.3 | 14,040 | 4.8 | — | — |
| 1945 | 321,819 ³ | 100.0 | 185,187 | 57.5 | 122,076 | 37.9 | 14,428 | 4.5 | 47 | .01 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 100.0 | 207,622 | 57.4 | 138,422 | 38.3 | 15,303 | 4.2 | 69 | .02 |
| 1956 | 415,074 | 100.0 | 243,415 | 58.6 | 155,935 | 37.6 | 15,631 | 3.8 | 93 | .02 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 100.0 | 271,855 | 59.4 | 169,724 | 37.1 | 16,145 | 3.5 | 129 | .03 |
| 1966 | 493,396 | 100.0 | 291,514 | 59.1 | 184,517 | 37.4 | 17,219 | 3.5 | 146 | .03 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 522,105 | 100.0 | 295,615 | 56.6 | 207,655 | 39.8 | 18,095 | 3.5 | 735 | .14 |

Notes: 1 - Includes "Separated"

2 - Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status

3 - 81 persons did not give marital status

Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding

4 - See Note 3; Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Marriages and Divorces yearly, Projected Population by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-5

POPULATION, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1857 TO 1971

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total</u> | | <u>Roman Catholic</u> | | <u>Anglican</u> | | <u>United Church¹</u> | | <u>Salvation Army</u> | | <u>Pentecostal</u> | | <u>Other²</u> | |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| 1857 | 124,288 | 100.0 | 56,895 | 45.8 | 44,285 | 35.6 | 20,229 | 16.3 | - | - | - | - | 2,879 | 2.3 |
| 1869 | 146,536 | 100.0 | 61,040 | 41.6 | 55,184 | 37.7 | 28,900 | 19.8 | - | - | - | - | 1,322 | 0.9 |
| 1874 | 161,374 | 100.0 | 64,317 | 39.9 | 59,561 | 36.9 | 35,702 | 22.1 | - | - | - | - | 1,794 | 1.1 |
| 1884 | 197,335 | 100.0 | 75,254 | 38.1 | 69,637 ³ | 35.3 | 48,767 | 24.7 | - | - | - | - | 3,677 | 1.9 |
| 1891 | 202,040 | 100.0 | 72,696 | 36.0 | 70,311 ³ | 34.8 | 53,276 | 26.4 | 2,092 | 1.0 | - | - | 3,665 | 1.8 |
| 1901 | 220,984 | 100.0 | 75,989 | 34.4 | 73,011 | 33.0 | 61,388 | 27.8 | 6,594 | 3.0 | - | - | 4,002 | 1.8 |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 100.0 | 81,177 | 33.5 | 78,616 | 32.4 | 68,042 | 28.0 | 10,141 | 4.2 | - | - | 4,643 | 1.9 |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 100.0 | 86,576 | 32.9 | 84,665 | 32.2 | 74,205 | 28.2 | 13,023 | 5.0 | - | - | 4,564 | 1.7 |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 100.0 | 93,925 | 32.4 | 92,709 | 32.0 | 76,134 | 26.3 | 18,054 | 6.2 | 3,721 | 1.3 | 5,045 | 1.8 |
| 1945 | 321,819 | 100.0 | 106,006 | 32.9 | 100,878 | 31.3 | 80,094 | 24.9 | 22,571 | 7.0 | 7,558 | 2.4 | 4,712 | 1.5 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 100.0 | 121,544 | 33.6 | 109,090 | 30.2 | 85,571 | 23.7 | 28,017 | 7.8 | 11,237 | 3.1 | 5,957 | 1.6 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 100.0 | 163,618 | 35.7 | 130,688 | 28.5 | 97,886 | 21.4 | 36,258 | 7.9 | 20,361 | 4.4 | 9,042 | 2.0 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 522,105 | 100.0 | 190,960 | 36.6 | 144,445 | 27.7 | 101,805 | 19.5 | 41,280 | 7.9 | 28,785 | 5.5 | 14,830 | 2.8 |

- Notes: 1 - Classed as Methodist prior to 1935
 2 - Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.
 3 - Includes Reformed Episcopal - 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.
 4 - See Note 3; Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-6

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1945, 1951, 1961, AND 1971

| <u>Ethnic Origin</u> | <u>1945</u> | | <u>1951</u> | | <u>1961</u> | | <u>1971²</u> | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|
| | (Number) | (Percent) | (Number) | (Percent) | (Number) | (Percent) | (Number) | Percent) |
| All Origins | 321,819 | 100.0 | 361,416 | 100.0 | 457,853 | 100.0 | 522,105 | 100.0 |
| British Isles..... | 309,003 | 96.0 | 337,780 | 93.5 | 428,899 | 93.7 | 489,570 | 93.8 |
| English..... | 248,297 | 77.2 | 278,198 | 77.0 | 342,070 | 74.7 | 418,775 | 80.2 |
| Irish | 56,038 | 17.4 | 53,334 | 14.8 | 74,791 | 16.3 | 60,490 | 11.6 |
| Scottish..... | 4,269 | 1.3 | 5,389 | 1.5 | 9,902 | 2.2 | 9,590 | 1.8 |
| Other | 399 | 0.1 | 859 | 0.2 | 2,136 | 0.5 | 705 | 0.1 |
| French | 9,083 | 2.8 | 9,841 | 2.7 | 17,171 | 3.8 | 15,410 | 3.0 |
| Other European..... | 967 | 0.3 | 1,860 | 0.5 | 5,154 | 1.1 | 6,620 | 1.3 |
| Asiatic..... | 443 | 0.1 | 512 | 0.1 | 933 | 0.2 | 1,655 | 0.3 |
| Native Indian & Eskimo | 1,659 ¹ | 0.5 | 1,127 | 0.3 | 1,411 | 0.3 | 2,280 | 0.4 |
| Other | 664 | 0.2 | 10,296 | 2.8 | 4,285 | 0.9 | 6,570 | 1.3 |

Notes: 1 -Includes 527 Half-breeds.

Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding

2 - See Note 3; Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-7
POPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966 AND 1971

| Census Division | 1951 | | | 1956 | | | 1961 | | | 1966 | | | 1971 ¹ | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1. Avalon Peninsula | 149,543 | 74,476 | 75,067 | 171,213 | 86,383 | 84,830 | 188,904 | 95,045 | 93,859 | 198,514 | 99,125 | 99,389 | 214,380 | 107,490 | 106,890 |
| 2. Burin Peninsula | 22,366 | 11,327 | 11,039 | 23,980 | 12,324 | 11,656 | 24,779 | 12,709 | 12,070 | 25,672 | 13,143 | 12,529 | 27,320 | 13,990 | 13,330 |
| 3. South Coast | 20,434 | 10,665 | 9,769 | 21,675 | 11,197 | 10,478 | 23,299 | 12,044 | 11,255 | 25,530 | 13,129 | 12,401 | 24,515 | 12,455 | 12,060 |
| 4. St. George's | 15,982 | 8,533 | 7,449 | 19,631 | 10,228 | 9,403 | 24,185 | 12,504 | 11,681 | 25,286 | 12,927 | 12,359 | 28,350 | 14,485 | 13,865 |
| 5. Humber District | 28,089 | 14,424 | 13,665 | 35,215 | 17,493 | 17,722 | 39,086 | 19,832 | 19,254 | 42,297 | 21,555 | 20,742 | 44,880 | 22,860 | 22,015 |
| 6. Central Newfoundland | 27,968 | 14,646 | 13,322 | 33,738 | 17,840 | 15,898 | 38,045 | 19,590 | 18,455 | 42,249 | 21,497 | 20,752 | 40,085 | 20,370 | 19,715 |
| 7. Bonavista /Trinity | 35,294 | 18,279 | 17,015 | 38,209 | 20,000 | 18,209 | 39,652 | 20,687 | 18,965 | 39,318 | 20,377 | 18,941 | 40,575 | 20,870 | 19,705 |
| 8. Notre Dame Bay | 36,799 | 19,257 | 17,542 | 40,629 | 21,285 | 19,344 | 44,659 | 23,439 | 21,220 | 49,621 | 25,960 | 23,661 | 50,690 | 26,225 | 24,465 |
| 9. Northern Peninsula | 17,051 | 8,964 | 8,087 | 19,970 | 10,513 | 9,457 | 21,710 | 11,431 | 10,279 | 23,752 | 12,393 | 11,359 | 23,140 | 12,070 | 11,070 |
| 10. Labrador | 7,890 | 4,572 | 3,318 | 10,814 | 6,642 | 4,172 | 13,534 | 7,643 | 5,891 | 21,157 | 12,019 | 9,138 | 28,165 | 15,290 | 12,875 |
| Total | 361,416 | 185,143 | 176,273 | 415,074 | 213,905 | 201,169 | 457,853 | 234,924 | 222,929 | 493,396 | 252,125 | 241,271 | 522,105 | 266,110 | 255,995 |

Notes: 1 - Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Censuses. See 1966 and 1971 Census maps. Also, see Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-8

POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT¹,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 AND 1971

| Electoral District | 1966 | 1971 |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Bonavista-Trinity-Conception | 67,876 | 69,543 |
| Burin-Burgeo | 54,219 | 54,044 |
| Gander-Twillingate | 71,620 | 71,480 |
| Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador | 66,973 | 75,106 |
| Humber-St. George's-St. Barbe | 77,380 | 82,263 |
| St. John's East | 83,321 | 87,477 |
| St. John's West | 72,007 | 82,191 |
| Total | 493,396 | 522,104 |

Notes: 1 -This table presents final population counts of the 1971 Census for the federal electoral districts in Newfoundland, based on the 1966 Representation Order. Comparable figures are also shown for the 1966 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-9

HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD,NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 AND 1971

| <u>Type of Household</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Households by Number of Persons</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Average Number of Persons Per Household</u> |
|--|--------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|--|
| | | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>10+</u> | |
| <u>1966</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households | 96,632 | 4,505 | 14,571 | 14,190 | 15,098 | 13,378 | 10,871 | 7,789 | 5,465 | 3,934 | 6,831 | 5.0 |
| Family households | 90,065 | - | 13,111 | 13,812 | 14,990 | 13,324 | 10,842 | 7,772 | 5,456 | 3,930 | 6,828 | 5.2 |
| One-family households ... | 83,552 | - | 13,111 | 13,812 | 14,453 | 12,221 | 9,536 | 6,739 | 4,638 | 3,360 | 5,682 | 5.1 |
| Two or more family households | 6,513 | - | - | - | 537 | 1,103 | 1,306 | 1,033 | 818 | 570 | 1,146 | 7.3 |
| Non-family households | 6,567 | 4,505 | 1,460 | 378 | 108 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1.5 |
| One person only | 4,505 | 4,505 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 |
| Two or more persons | 2,062 | - | 1,460 | 378 | 108 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2.5 |
| <u>1971¹</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households | 110,480 | 6,490 | 18,810 | 17,560 | 18,550 | 15,160 | 11,410 | 8,485 | 4,980 | 3,310 | 5,715 | 4.6 |
| Family households | 101,105 | - | 16,725 | 17,090 | 18,370 | 15,100 | 11,375 | 8,460 | 4,975 | 3,305 | 5,705 | 4.9 |
| One-family households ... | 94,485 | - | 16,725 | 17,090 | 17,800 | 13,895 | 9,985 | 7,285 | 4,245 | 2,780 | 4,670 | 4.7 |
| Two or more family households | 6,625 | - | - | - | 570 | 1,205 | 1,385 | 1,175 | 725 | 520 | 1,035 | 7.2 |
| Non-family households | 9,370 | 6,495 | 2,085 | 470 | 180 | 65 | 40 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1.5 |
| One person only | 6,490 | 6,495 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 |
| Two or more persons | 2,875 | - | 2,085 | 470 | 175 | 65 | 40 | 30 | - | 5 | 5 | 2.5 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Projected Households by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001; Projected Families by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT
DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 |
| (Number of Persons) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admiral's Beach | L.G.C. | 1 | W | 1968 | NSS | NSS | 122 | 288 | 402* | 370 |
| Anchor Point | L.G.C. | 9 | C | 1974 | 160 | 208 | 223 | 238 | 275 | 329* |
| Appleton | L.I.D. | 6 | E | 1962 | NSS | 154 | NSS | 297* | 347 | 342 |
| Aquarforta | L.G.C. | 1 | U | 1972 | 167 | 200 | 208 | 206 | 186 | 172* |
| Arnold's Cove | t | 1 | A | 1967 | 158 | 183 | 213 | 378 | 919* | 1,160 |
| Avondale | t | 1 | O | 1974 | 720 | 798 | 511 | 526 | 944 | 937* |
| Badger | t | 6 | C | 1963 | 872 | 988* | 1,036 | 1,192 | 1,187 | 1,160 |
| Badger's Quay - Valleyfield - Pool's Island | R.D. | 7 | A | 1946 | 1,056* | 1,344 | 1,492 | 1,466* | 1,457 | 1,468 |
| Baie Verte | t | 8 | A | 1958 | 553 | 704 | 958* | 2,144* | 2,397 | 2,528 |
| Baine Harbour | L.G.C. | 2 | C | 1970 | 141 | 135 | 136 | 133 | 194* | 204 |
| Bay de Verde | t | 1 | G | 1950 | 867* | 906 | 884 | 838 | 826 | 749 |
| Bay L'Argent | t | 2 | I | 1971 | 416 | 418 | 431 | 502 | 453 | 474* |
| Bay Roberts | t | 1 | K | 1951 | 1,222* | 1,306 | 1,328 | 3,455*, ¹⁰ | 3,702 | 4,072 |
| Bellburns | L.G.C. | 9 | H | 1969 | 97 | 153 | 172 | 158 | 165* | 148 |
| Belleoram | t | 3 | A | 1946 | 663* | 570 | 577 | 564 | 530 | 536 |
| Benton | L.G.C. | 6 | E | 1972 | 112 | 129 | 200 | 251 | 198 | 279* |
| Berry Head, Port au Port | L.G.C. | 4 | D | 1952 | NSS | 297* | 402 | 408 | 715* | 923* |
| Bide Arm | L.G.C. | 9 | F | 1970 | - | - | - | - | 278* | 305 |
| Birchy Bay | t | 8 | G | 1974 | 497 | 407 | 541 | 616 | 580 | 646* |
| Biscay Bay | L.G.C. | 1 | V | 1971 | 81 | 83 | 73 | 76 | 87 | 88* |
| Bishops Cove | L.G.C. | 1 | J | 1969 | 344 | 338 | 371 | 351 | 356* | 366 |
| Bishops Falls | t | 6 | C | 1961 | 3,139 | 3,393 | 4,099 | 4,127* | 4,133 | 4,504 |
| Bonavista | t | 7 | H | 1964 | 3,718 | 4,078 | 4,186 | 4,192* | 4,215 | 4,299 |
| Botwood | t | 6 | C | 1960 | 3,421 | 3,894 | 3,680* | 4,277* | 4,115 | 4,554 |
| Branch | L.G.C. | 1 | C | 1966 | 397 | 505 | 556 | 517* | 516 | 452 |
| Brent's Cove | L.G.C. | 8 | A | 1966 | 197 | 230 | 271 | 291* | 359 | 379 |
| Brigus | t | 1 | N | 1964 | 754 | 754 | 704 | 707* | 746 | 912* |
| Buchans 1,6 | t | 6 | A | 1963 | - | - | - | 384* | 454 | 521 |
| Burgeo | t | 3 | F | 1950 | 891* | 1,138 | 1,454 | 1,682 | 2,226* | 2,474 |
| Burin | t | 2 | E | 1950 | 796* | 1,116 | 1,144 | 1,167 | 2,586* | 2,892* |
| Burlington | L.G.C. | 8 | O | 1953 | 260 | 277* | 263 | 325 | 363 | 381 |
| Burnt Islands | L.I.D. | 3 | H | 1975 | 601 | 633 | 678 | 709 | 799 | 914* |
| Campbellton | t | 8 | G | 1972 | 504 | 599 | 636 | 712 | 730 | 757 |
| Cape St. George - Perit Jardin - Grand Jardin - De Grau - Marches Point - Loreto - Sheaves Cove | L.G.C. | 4 | E | 1969 | 977 | 1,206 | 1,301 | 1,416 | 1,595* | 1,713 |
| Carbonear | t | 1 | H | 1948 | 3,351* | 3,955 | 4,234* | 4,584 | 4,732 | 5,026 |
| Carmanville ² | t | 8 | L | 1955 | 770 | 764* | 855 | 938 | 839* | 911 |
| Cartwright | L.G.C. | 10 | B | 1956 | 244 | 359 | 493* | 616 | 752 | 675 |
| Catalina | t | 7 | I | 1958 | 815 | 944 | 1,110* | 1,089 | 1,131 | 1,129 |
| Centreville | t | 7 | B | 1965 | - | - | 186 | 439* | 470 | 683 |
| Chance Cove | t | 1 | A | 1972 | 427 | 446 | 478 ⁹ | 434 | 446 | 487* |
| Change Islands | t | 8 | N | 1951 | 919 | 804* | 747 | 711 | 609 | 535 |
| Channel - Port aux Basques | t | 3 | H | 1945 | 2,634* | 3,320 | 4,141 | 5,692 ¹¹ | 5,942 | 6,187 |
| Chapel Arm | t | 1 | A | 1970 | 386 | 499 | 561 | 562 | 659* | 712 |
| Clarenville | t | 7 | K | 1951 | 1,093 | 1,195* | 1,541 | 1,813* | 2,193 | 2,807 |
| Clarke's Beach | t | 1 | M | 1965 | 483 | 681 | 669 | 663* | 877* | 997 |
| Coachman's Cove | L.G.C. | 8 | A | 1970 | 284 | 269 | 307 | 317 | 334* | 293 |
| Coley's Point | t | 1 | K | 1955 | 641 | 689* | 628 | ... | ... | ... |
| Colinet | L.G.C. | 1 | X | 1974 | 186 | 233 | 261 | 320 | 264 | 246* |
| Coiliers | t | 1 | O | 1972 | 567 | 756 | 759 | 815 | 774 | 840* |
| Come-By-Chance | t | 1 | A | 1969 | 92 | 159 | 197 | 298 | 364* | 380 |
| Comfort Cove - Newstead | L.G.C. | 8 | G | 1967 | 443 | 506 | 605 | 659 | 776* | 734 |
| Conception Bay South | t | 1 | P | 1971 | NSS | NSS | NSS | NSS | 8,212 | 9,743* |
| Conception Harbour | t | 1 | O | 1972 | 843 | 968 | 998 | 1,046 | 1,005 | 910* |
| Conche | L.G.C. | 9 | F | 1960 | 276 | 315 | 498* | 541 | 505 | 431 |

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT
DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 (Number of Persons) | | 1966 | 1971 |
| Conne River | L.I.D. | 3 | D | 1972 | 148 | 151 | 319 ⁹ | 366 | 486 | 531* |
| Cook's Harbour ² | L.I.D. | 9 | D | 1956 | 293 | 322 | 342* | 392 | 325 | 326 |
| Cormack | L.G.C. | 5 | E | 1964 | 325 | 422 | 486 | 432* | 561* | 672 |
| Corner Brook | c | 5 | C | 1956 | 17,885 | 23,225* ¹¹ | 25,185 | 27,116 | 26,309 | 25,198 |
| Corner Brook East | t | 5 | C | 1948 | 3,445 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corner Brook West | t | 5 | C | 1942 | 6,831 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm | L.I.D. | 8 | K | 1972 | 279 | 319 | 374 | 436 | 433 | 404* |
| Cow Head | t | 9 | H | 1964 | 313 | 448 | 544 | 549* | 575 | 650 |
| Cox's Cove | L.G.C. | 5 | D | 1969 | 514 | 528 | 630 | 708 | 797* | 1,004 |
| Crow Head | L.G.C. | 8 | I | 1960 | 271 | 265 | 224* | 246 | 244 | 277 |
| Cupids | t | 1 | M | 1965 | 622 | 695 | 594 | 673* | 691 | 750 |
| Curling | t | 5 | C | 1947 | 3,559 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Daniel's Harbour | L.G.C. | 9 | H | 1965 | 246 | 324 | 403 | 412* | 415 | 579 |
| Daniel's Point ⁷ | L.G.C. | 1 | V | 1960 | 101 | 126 | 150* | 181 | ... | ... |
| Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo | R.D. | 7 | N | 1962 | 530 | 808 | 955 | 980* | 2,586* | 2,994 |
| Davis Inlet | L.G.C. | 10 | E | 1969 | 89 | 133 | 98 | 145 | 193* | 274 |
| Deer Lake | t | 5 | A | 1950 | 2,655* | 3,481 | 3,998 | 4,289 | 4,421 | 4,546 |
| Dover (Wellington) | t | 7 | H | 1971 | 395 | 552 | 709 | 839 ⁹ | 930 | 960* |
| Duntara | L.G.C. | 7 | G | 1961 | 151 | 161 | 181 | 195 | 149 | 138 |
| Dunville | t | 1 | B | 1963 | 563 | 869 | 1,121 | 1,622* | 1,742 | 1,909 |
| Durrell | t | 8 | I | 1971 | 939 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,071 | 1,076 | 1,137* |
| Easport | t | 7 | D | 1959 | 409 | 473 | 438 | 437 | 438 | 567* |
| Elliston | t | 7 | I | 1965 | 574 | 699 | 678 | 691* | 551 | 540 |
| Embree | t | 8 | F | 1971 | 171 | 442 | 698 | 766 | 814 | 855* |
| Englee | t | 9 | F | 1948 | 611* | 677 | 802 | 941 | 1,050 | 989 |
| English Harbour East | L.G.C. | 2 | J | 1974 | 214 | 215 | 228 | 245 | 217 | 278* |
| Fermuse | L.G.C. | 1 | U | 1967 | 538 | 524 | 311 | 401 | 503* | 531* |
| Ferryland | L.G.C. | 1 | U | 1971 | 582 | 656 | 713 | 723 | 716 | 780* |
| Flatrock | t | 1 | S | 1975 | 463 | 588 | 632 | 529 | 680 | 743* |
| Fleur de Lys | L.I.D. | 8 | A | 1967 | 368 | 437 | 457 | 609 | 672* | 694 |
| Flower's Cove ² | L.I.D. | 9 | C | 1961 | 281 | 278 | 312 | 338 | 372 | 436 |
| Fogo | t | 8 | N | 1948 | 1,078* | 1,184 | 1,152 | 1,150 | 1,155 | 1,103 |
| Forteau | L.G.C. | 10 | A | 1971 | 192 | 223 | 232 | 248 | 312 | 465* |
| Fortune | t | 2 | H | 1946 | 867* | 1,194 | 1,360 | 1,703 | 2,164* | 2,406 |
| Fox Cove - Mortier | R.D. | 2 | D | 1970 | 330 | 373 | 338 | 353 | 445* | 469 |
| Fox Harbour | L.G.C. | 1 | B | 1964 | 466 | 615 | 746 | 765* | 685 | 627 |
| Frenchman's Cove | L.G.C. | 2 | H | 1974 | 236 | 262 | 258 | 251 | 278 | 307* |
| Freshwater, P. Bay | t | 1 | B | 1950 | 810* | 1,048 | 1,396 | 1,310 | 1,562 | 1,426 |
| Gallants | L.G.C. | 4 | D | 1966 | 166 | 133 | 182 | 203 | 81* | 101 |
| Gander | t | 6 | E | 1954 | 3,956 | 4,938* | 5,725 | 7,183 | 7,748 | 9,301* |
| Garnish | t | 2 | H | 1971 | 591 | 545 | 500 | 519 | 618 | 678* |
| Gaskiers - Point La Haye | L.G.C. | 1 | W | 1970 | 247 | 325 | 328 | 270 | 300* | 633* |
| Gaultois | t | 3 | C | 1962 | 252 | 403 | 497 | 594* | 509 | 558 |
| Cayside (Birchy Bay North) | L.G.C. | 8 | G | 1975 | NSS | 203 | 232 | 280 | 286 | 353* |
| Gillams | L.G.C. | 5 | F | 1971 | 192 | 230 | 284 | 358 | 363 | 491* |
| Glenwood | t | 6 | E | 1962 | 689 | 638 | 1,130 | 1,000 | 979 | 1,128 |
| Glovertown | t | 7 | D | 1954 | .. | 604* | 1,197* | 1,246 | 1,915* | 2,176* |
| Goose Cove East | L.G.C. | 9 | D | 1971 | 228 | 209 | 260 | 325 | 349 | 339* |
| Could's | t | 1 | Z | 1971 | NSS | NSS | NSS | NSS | 2,280 | 3,317* |
| Grand Bank | t | 2 | H | 1943 | 2,148 | 2,430 | 2,703* | 3,143 | 3,476* | 3,802 |
| Grand Falls | t | 6 | C | 1961 | 5,064 | 6,064 | 6,605 | 7,451 | 7,677 | 8,729 |
| Grand le Pierre | L.G.C. | 2 | J | 1969 | 139 | 186 | 236 | 257 | 294* | 368 |
| Great Harbour Deep | L.G.C. | 9 | F | 1971 | 192 | 221 | 304 | 334 | 329* | 303 |
| Greenspond | t | 7 | B | 1951 | 712 | 784* | 728 | 655 | 449 | 382 |
| Halfway Point - Benoit's Cove - John's Beach | R.D. | 5 | D | 1971 | 625 | 697 | 1,003 | 1,312 | 1,907 | 2,144* |

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT
DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

| Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 |
| | | | | (Number of Persons) | | | | | |
| Hampden | L.G.C. | 5 | 1959 | 414 | 509 | 682* | 733 | 739 | 780 |
| Hant's Harbour | L.I.D. | 1 | 1970 | 453 | 522 | 487 | 482 | 522* | 507 |
| Happy Adventure | L.G.C. | 7 | 1960 | 407 | 448 | 415 | 413 | 364 | 387 |
| Happy Valley - Goose Bay | t | 10 | 1975 ¹³ | 2,416 | 5,152* | 5,901 | 6,579 | 7,024* | 8,075* |
| Harbour Breton | t | 3 | 1952 | 903 | 989* | 1,076 | 1,442 | 2,196* | 2,317* |
| Harbour Grace | t | 1 | 1945 | 2,331 | 2,545 | 2,650 | 2,811 | 2,771 | 2,937 |
| Harbour Grace South | L.G.C. | 1 | 1975 | 281 | 299 | 281 | 219 | 399 | 393* |
| Harbour Main | L.G.C. | 1 | 1965 | 444 | 597 | 469 | 617* | 652 | 1,313* |
| Hare Bay | t | 7 | 1964 | 719 | 1,195 | 1,467 | 1,410* | 1,485 | 1,598 |
| Hawke's Bay ² | t | 9 | 1956 | 254 | 203 | 312* | 327 | 462* | 489 |
| Heart's Content | t | 1 | 1967 | 594 | 646 | 607 | 592 | 599* | 634 |
| Heart's Delight - Islington | L.I.D. | 1 | 1972 | 797 | 845 | 860 | 766 | 731 | 842* |
| Heart's Desire | L.I.D. | 1 | 1971 | 223 | 231 | 291 | 315 | 347 | 380* |
| Hermitage | L.G.C. | 3 | 1963 | 396 | 395 | 417 | 398* | 637* | 830 |
| Hodge's Cove | L.I.D. | 7 | 1971 | 313 | 357 | 375 | 393 | 391 | 426* |
| Hogan's Pond | L.I.D. | 1 | 1971 | NSS | NSS | NSS | NSS | 191 | 110* |
| Holyrood ¹ | t | 1 | 1962 | 523 | 559 | 789 | 1,125* | 1,282* | 1,610* |
| Hopedale | L.G.C. | 10 | 1969 | 144 | 211 | 218 | 382 | 375* | 447 |
| Howley ² | L.I.D. | 5 | 1958 | 552 | 496 | 452* | 395 | 409 | 404 |
| Hughes Brook | L.G.C. | 5 | 1975 | - | - | - | 8 | 28 | 114* |
| Indian Bay (Parson's Point) | L.G.C. | 7 | 1971 | 198 | 230 | 285 | 212 | 195 | 198* |
| Irishtown | L.G.C. | 5 | 1970 | 193 | 212 | 295 | 411 | 502* | 707 |
| Isle Aux Morts | L.I.D. | 3 | 1956 | 664 | 773 | 884* | 1,064 | 1,158 | 1,270 |
| Jacques Fontaine | L.G.C. | 2 | 1975 | 154 | 164 | 193 | 193 | 182 | 197* |
| Jerseyside | t | 1 | 1950 | 544* | 713 | 923 | 953 | 1,061 | 1,027 |
| Joe Batt's Arm - Barr'd Islands | R.D. | 8 | 1972 | 1,252 | 1,455 | 1,483 | 1,345 | 1,176 | 1,023* |
| Keels | L.G.C. | 7 | 1966 | 228 | 208 | 185 | 175 | 146 | 142 |
| King's Cove | L.G.C. | 7 | 1966 | 253 | 262 | 201 | 213 | 271 | 239 |
| King's Point | L.G.C. | 8 | 1957 | 351 | 411 | 546* | 561 | 651* | 770 |
| Kippens | L.I.D. | 4 | 1968 | 641 | 799 | 1,079 | 1,199 | 1,383* | 1,267 |
| Labrador City | L.I.D. | 10 | 1961 | - | - | 386 | 5,037* | 7,622 | 12,012 |
| Lamaline | t | 2 | 1963 | 590 | 548 | 530 | 644* | 553 | 543 |
| L'Anse au Clair | L.G.C. | 10 | 1970 | 152 | 180 | 202 | 244 | 233* | 249 |
| L'Anse-au-Loup | L.G.C. | 10 | 1975 | 268 | 291 | 343 | 400 | 448 | 536* |
| Lark Harbour | L.G.C. | 5 | 1974 | 322 | 398 | 335 | 349 | 590 | 771* |
| La Scie | t | 8 | 1955 | 601 | 702* | 939 | 1,064 | 1,255 | 1,256 |
| Lawn ² | t | 2 | 1952 | 531 | 634* | 716 | 875 | 1,000 | 1,025 |
| Lawrence Pond | L.I.D. | 1 | 1970 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 |
| Leading Tickles West | L.G.C. | 8 | 1961 | 73 | 74 | 324 | 496* | 405 | 594 |
| Lewin's Cove (Loon's Cove) | L.G.C. | 2 | 1973 | 160 | 191 | 208 | 252 | 397 | 470* |
| Lewisporte | t | 8 | 1946 | 1,218* | 2,076 | 2,702 | 2,892 | 3,175 | 3,782 |
| Little Bay, Green Bay | L.G.C. | 8 | 1966 | 206 | 277 | 374 | 319* | 503 | 375 |
| Little Bay Islands | L.G.C. | 8 | 1955 | 535 | 534* | 426 | 426 | 394 | 422 |
| Little Burnt Bay | t | 8 | 1975 | 156 | 255 | 287 | 484 | 509 | 524* |
| Little Catalina | t | 7 | 1965 | 613 | 727 | 752 | 725* | 722 | 736 |
| Long Harbour - Mount Arlington Heights | L.I.D. | 1 | 1968 | 409 | 322 | 356 | 355 | 376* | 675* |
| Lord's Cove | L.G.C. | 2 | 1966 | 363 | 361 | 391 | 418* | 398 | 409 |
| Lourdes | L.G.C. | 4 | 1969 | 602 | 798 | 975 | 936 | 959* | 987 |
| Lumsden | t | 8 | 1968 | 581 | 581 | 622 | 616 | 630* | 597* |
| Lushes Bight - Beaumont - Beaumont North | L.G.C. | 8 | 1968 | 629 | 535 | 553 | 560 | 553* | 470 |

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT
DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 |
| (Number of Persons) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Main Brook, W.B. Dist. ³ | t | 9 | F | 1948 | 455* | 479 | 577 | 677 | 590 | 551 |
| Makkovik | L.G.C. | 10 | E | 1970 | 101 | 100 | 168 | 302 | 292* | 307 |
| Mary's Harbour | L.G.C. | 10 | B | 1975 | 83 | 212 | 264 | 47 | 134 | 366* |
| Marystown | t | 2 | D | 1951 | 1,206 | 1,460* | 1,691 | 1,894 | 4,960* | 5,915 |
| Massey Drive | L.I.D. | 5 | C | 1971 | NSS | NSS | NSS | NSS | 370 | 381* |
| McIvers | L.G.C. | 5 | D | 1971 | 355 | 382 | 459 | 550 | 656 | 389* |
| Meadows | L.G.C. | 5 | F | 1970 | 307 | 356 | 420 | 419 | 516* | 642 |
| Melrose | L.G.C. | 7 | I | 1968 | 268 | 308 | 346 | 356 | 378 | 389 |
| Merashéen | L.G.C. | 2 | L | 1962 | 348 | 339 | 291 | 271* | - | - |
| Middle Arm, G. Bay | L.G.C. | 8 | O | 1966 | 300 | 325 | 380 | 442 | 474* | 555 |
| Miles Cove | L.G.C. | 8 | C | 1970 | 100 | 136 | 182 | 151 | 156* | 168 |
| Millertown | L.G.C. | 6 | A | 1959 | 586 | 363 | 365* | 355 | 316 | 273 |
| Milltown - Head of Bay D'Espoir ⁵ | R.D. | 3 | D | 1969 | 563 | 693 | 972 | 1,079 | 1,233* | 1,325 |
| Ming's Bight | L.G.C. | 8 | A | 1970 | 156 | 123 | 285 | 371 | 378* | 412 |
| Morrisville | L.G.C. | 3 | D | 1971 | 122 | 166 | 180 | 211 | 223* | 217 |
| Mount Carmel - Mitchell's Brook - St. Catherine's | R.D. | 1 | W | 1970 | 621 | 725 | 743 | 687 | 674* | 675 |
| Mount Moriah | L.I.D. | 5 | C | 1971 | NSS | 463 | 716 | 668 | 635 | 703* |
| Mount Pearl | t | 1 | Z | 1955 | ... | 1,979* | 2,785 | 4,428 | 7,211 | 10,193 |
| Mouse Island | L.G.C. | 3 | R | 1959 | 368 | 553 | 507* | ... | ... | ... |
| Musgrave Harbour | t | 8 | M | 1954 | 934 | 1,016* | 1,062 | 1,183 | 1,232 | 1,530* |
| Musgravetown | t | 7 | E | 1974 | 567 | 570 | 597 | 597 | 586 | 641* |
| Nain | L.G.C. | 10 | E | 1970 | 285 | 222 | 465 | 591 | 708* | 812 |
| New Perlican | L.I.D. | 1 | F | 1971 | 361 | 366 | 427 ⁹ | 385 | 308 | 325* |
| Newtown ² | t | 7 | A | 1954 | 311 | 590 | 585 | 562 | 513* | 490 |
| Nippers Harbour | L.G.C. | 8 | O | 1964 | 275 | 260 | 236 | 290* | 275 | 260 |
| Norman's Cove - Long Cove | L.I.D. | 1 | A | 1970 | 659 | 811 | 862 | 850 | 997* | 1,155 |
| Norris Arm | t | 6 | D | 1971 | 1,126 | 976 | 1,226 | 1,252 | 1,191* | 1,342 |
| Norris Point | L.G.C. | 9 | A | 1960 | 329 | 659 | 711* | 885* | 986 | 1,065 |
| Northern Arm | L.I.D. | 6 | C | 1972 | 203 | 186 | 181 | 181 | 178 | 232* |
| North River | L.G.C. | 1 | M | 1964 | 239 | 298 | 313 | 279* | 256 | 253 |
| North West River ² | t | 10 | C | 1958 | 511 | 563 | 753* | 835 | 931 | 1,022 |
| Old Perlican | t | 1 | G | 1971 | 631 | 646 | 599 | 648 | 597* | 626 |
| Pacquet | L.G.C. | 8 | A | 1962 | 246 | 288 | 328 | 385* | 429 | 427 |
| Paradise | t | 1 | Z | 1971 | NSS | NSS | NSS | NSS | 1,697* | 2,131* |
| Parker's Cove | L.G.C. | 2 | C | 1966 | 164 | 234 | 289 | 343* | 405 | 381 |
| Farson's Pond | L.G.C. | 9 | H | 1966 | 220 | 331 | 337 | 392* | 491 | 544 |
| Pasadena ^{2,4} | t | 5 | F | 1955 | 379 | 468* | 502 | 685 | 964* | 1,850 |
| Peterview | L.I.D. | 6 | C | 1962 | 558 | 618 | 726 | 836* | 953 | 1,099 |
| Petty Harbour - Maddox Cove | R.D. | 1 | Z | 1969 | 787 | 842 | 908 | 932 | 940* | 930* |
| Pilley's Island | L.G.C. | 8 | D | 1975 | 469 | 479 | 478 | 534 | 495 | 544* |
| Placentia | t | 1 | B | 1945 | 903 | 1,233* | 1,610 | 1,847 | 2,211 | 2,209 |
| Plate Cove East | L.G.C. | 7 | F | 1960 | 386 | 429 | 214 | 237 | 209 | 164 |
| Plate Cove West | L.G.C. | 7 | F | 1966 | 386 | 429 | 228 | 255 | 308 | 284 |
| Point au Gaul | L.G.C. | 2 | G | 1966 | 212 | 201 | 196 | 185* | 148 | 148 |
| Point Lance | L.G.C. | 1 | C | 1971 | 133 | 142 | 154 | 164 | 133 | 135* |
| Point Leamington | t | 8 | E | 1970 | 602 | 717 | 901 | 896 | 940* | 882 |
| Point May | L.G.C. | 2 | G | 1962 | 256 | 292 | 316 | 347* | 334 | 372 |
| Point of Bay | L.G.C. | 8 | E | 1967 | 127 | 155 | 217 | 231 | 182* | 243 |
| Pool's Cove | L.G.C. | 3 | A | 1969 | 290 | 234 | 263 | 242 | 237* | 242 |
| Port Anson | L.G.C. | 8 | C | 1961 | 391 | 386 | 407 | 201* | 123 | 137 |
| Port au Bras | L.G.C. | 2 | E | 1971 | 251 | 302 | 342 | 363 | 393 | 395* |
| Port au Port West - Aguathuna - Felix Cove | t | 4 | D | 1970 | 342 | 348 | 630 | 639 | 646* | 1,012* |
| Port Aux Choix ⁸ | t | 9 | G | 1966 | 190 | 271 | 490 | 369 | 861* | 1,141 |
| Port Blandford | L.I.D. | 7 | E | 1971 | 567 | 631 | 716 | 711 | 779 | 815* |

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT

DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

| Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | |
| (Number of Persons) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Elizabeth | L.G.C. | 2 | C | 1962 | 373 | 381 | 384 | 331* | - | - |
| Port Hope Simpson | L.G.C. | 10 | B | 1973 | 252 | 311 | 402 | 158 | 232 | 548* |
| Port Kirwin | L.G.C. | 1 | U | 1965 | 147 | 177 | 134 | 153* | 159 | 140 |
| Port Rexton | L.G.C. | 7 | J | 1969 | 449 | 454 | 438 | 404 | 384 | 463* |
| Port Saunders | t | 9 | G | 1956 | 410 | 522 | 504* | 542 | 637* | 691 |
| Port Union | t | 7 | I | 1961 | 644 | 673 | 645* | 633 | 578 | 678 |
| Portugal Cove South | L.G.C. | 1 | V | 1963 | 214 | 251 | 304 | 350* | 371 | 354 |
| Postville | L.G.C. | 10 | E | 1975 | 80 | 95 | 84 | 100 | 121 | 164* |
| Pouch Cove | t | 1 | S | 1970 | 1,033 | 1,181 | 1,324 | 1,374 | 1,483* | 1,543 |
| Raleigh | L.G.C. | 9 | D | 1973 | 257 | 295 | 307 | 352 | 292 | 333* |
| Ramea | t | 3 | F | 1951 | 714* | 931 | 970 | 1,160 | 1,208 | 1,226 |
| Red Bay | L.G.C. | 10 | A | 1973 | 183 | 207 | 261 | 293 | 296 | 301* |
| Red Harbour | L.G.C. | 2 | C | 1969 | NSS | NSS | 18 | 6 | 160* | 206 |
| Reidville | L.G.C. | 5 | E | 1975 | 40 | 83 | 152 | 240 | 248 | 358* |
| Rencontre East | L.G.C. | 3 | A | 1972 | 306 | 305 | 293 | 296 | 235 | 214* |
| Renews - Cappahayden | L.G.C. | 1 | U | 1967 | 518 | 557 | 567 | 507 | 497* | 528* |
| Riverhead, St. Mary's | L.G.C. | 1 | W | 1966 | 317 | 387 | 405 | 381 | 445* | 426 |
| River of Ponds | L.G.C. | 9 | G | 1970 | 120 | 166 | 228 | 268 | 258* | 290 |
| Roberts Arm | t | 8 | C | 1954 | 406 | 606* | 750 | 993* | 1,044* | 1,064 |
| Rocky Harbour | L.G.C. | 9 | A | 1966 | 657 | 814 | 957 | 961* | 982 | 1,267 |
| Roddickton | t | 9 | F | 1953 | 892 | 1,062* | 1,185 | 1,227* | 1,239 | 1,234 |
| Rose Blanche - Harbour Le Cou | L.I.D. | 3 | J | 1971 | 878 | 819 | 787 | 836 | 878 | 984* |
| Rushoon | L.G.C. | 2 | C | 1966 | 239 | 295 | 336 | 396* | 506* | 504 |
| St. Albans | t | 3 | D | 1953 | 1,079 | 1,334* | 1,547 | 1,715 | 1,941* | 2,040 |
| St. Anthony | t | 9 | D | 1945 | 1,380 | 1,761 | 1,820 | 2,269 | 2,593 | 2,987 |
| St. Bernard's | L.G.C. | 2 | I | 1967 | 384 | 415 | 461 | 549 | 558* | 611 |
| St. Brendan's | L.G.C. | 7 | D | 1953 | 729 | 829 | 816 | 763 | 666 | 528 |
| St. Bride's | L.G.C. | 1 | C | 1972 | 285 | 358 | 397 | 465 | 598 | 578* |
| St. George's | t | 4 | C | 1965 | 1,276 | 1,615 | 1,874 | 2,046* | 2,082 | 1,976 |
| St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove | L.I.D. | 3 | A | 1971 | 1,056 | 1,058 | 1,103 | 1,101 | 1,099 | 1,061* |
| St. John's | c | 1 | Z | 1888 | 52,873* | 57,078 | 63,633 | 79,884* | 88,102* | 86,576* |
| St. John's Area | L.I.D. | 1 | Z | 1963 | 14,876* | 18,934* | 24,420* | 16,849* | 14,040* | 19,047* |
| St. Joseph's, S.M.B. | L.G.C. | 1 | W | 1967 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 282 | 305* | 294 |
| St. Joseph's, P.B. | L.G.C. | 2 | D | 1970 | 216 | 267 | 278 | 293 | -* | - |
| St. Lawrence | t | 2 | F | 1949 | 1,451* | 1,837 | 2,095 | 2,130 | 2,173 | 2,258 |
| St. Lunaire - Griquet | L.G.C. | 9 | D | 1958 | 603 | 601 | 729* | 858 | 825 | 921 |
| St. Mary's | L.G.C. | 1 | W | 1966 | 506 | 611 | 608 | 562 | 445* | 485 |
| St. Paul's | L.G.C. | 9 | H | 1968 | 146 | 265 | 305 | 316 | 347* | 456 |
| St. Shott's | L.G.C. | 1 | V | 1963 | 152 | 182 | 189 | 218* | 226 | 221 |
| St. Vincent's - St. Stephen - Peter's River | L.I.D. | 1 | W | 1971 | 516 | 637 | 782 | 797 | 838 | 850* |
| Sally's Cove | L.G.C. | 9 | A | 1968 | 152 | 191 | 226 | 250 | 298* | 188 |
| Salmon Cove | t | 1 | H | 1974 | 614 | 683 | 655 | 664 | 653 | 733* |
| Salvage | L.I.D. | 7 | D | 1972 | 161 | 150 | 270 | 255 | 227 | 242* |
| Sandringham | L.G.C. | 7 | D | 1968 | 156 | 180 | 208 | 225 | 223 | 260 |
| Sandy Cove, Eastport | L.G.C. | 7 | D | 1956 | 159 | 156 | 156 | 128 | 158 | 168 |
| Sandy Cove, St. Barbe North | L.G.C. | 9 | C | 1966 | 137 | 176 | 202 | 225 | 255* | 281 |
| Seal Cove, F.B. | L.G.C. | 3 | C | 1972 | 356 | 370 | 436 | 443 | 457 | 510* |
| Seal Cove, W.B. ² | L.I.D. | 8 | A | 1958 | 285 | 346 | 462* | 561 | 698 | 774 |
| Seldom - Little Seldom | R.D. | 8 | N | 1972 | 459 | 465 | 589 | 618 | 536 | 522* |
| Shoal Harbour | t | 7 | K | 1972 | 439 | 486 | 544 | 568 | 715 | 1,009* |
| Small Point - Broad Cove - Blackhead- Adams Cove | L.I.D. | 1 | G | 1972 | 719 | 724 | 762 | 685 | 669 | 684* |
| South Brook, Hall's Bay ² | t | 8 | A | 1965 | 305 | 492 | 621 | 743 | 802* | 828 |
| South Brook, Humber District | L.G.C. | 5 | F | 1965 | 225 | 295 | 358 | 396* | 428 | 446 |
| South River | t | 1 | M | 1966 | 233 | 239 | 416 | 421 | 554* | 598 |

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT
DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

| Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|
| | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | |
| (Number of Persons) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Harbour | t | 1 | A | 1968 | 148 | 198 | 147 | 192 | 679* | 759 |
| Spaniard's Bay | t | 1 | J | 1965 | 1,209 | 1,411 | 1,289 | 773* | 1,764* | 1,568* |
| Springdale | t | 8 | C | 1945 | 1,543* | 2,130 | 2,795 | 2,773* | 3,224 | 3,513 |
| Steady Brook, Humber District | L.G.C. | 5 | F | 1953 | 237 | 172 | 226 | 216 | 288 | 292 |
| Stephenville | t | 4 | D | 1952 | 2,600 | 3,762* | 6,043 | 5,910 | 7,770 | 10,284* |
| Stephenville Crossing | t | 4 | D | 1958 | 1,462 | 1,552 | 2,209* | 2,433* | 2,129 | 2,207 |
| Summerford | t | 8 | H | 1971 | 682 | 788 | 878 | 889 | 996 | 1,099* |
| Summerside | L.G.C. | 5 | F | 1970 | 504 | 523 | 482 | 547 | 603* | 830 |
| Sunnyside | t | 1 | A | 1970 | 408 | 493 | 533 | 582 | 716* | 726 |
| Terra Nova | L.G.C. | 7 | D | 1960 | 180 | 202 | 194 | 151 | 107 | 88 |
| Terrenceville | t | 2 | J | 1972 | 424 | 521 | 616 | 662 | 700 | 764* |
| Tilt Cove | L.G.C. | 8 | O | 1969 | 40 | 57 | 394 | 436 | 87* | 69 |
| Tilting | L.G.C. | 8 | N | 1975 | 373 | 401 | 432 | 444 | 406 | 373* |
| Tilton | L.I.D. | 1 | J | 1972 | 340 | 377 | 395 | 440 | 506 | 581* |
| Torbay | t | 1 | S | 1972 | 1,264 | 1,512 | 1,445 | 1,532 | 2,090 | 2,908* |
| Traytown | L.G.C. | 7 | D | 1971 | 251 | 290 | 355 | 331 | 344 | 367* |
| Trepassey? | t | 1 | V | 1967 | 532 | 604 | 495 | 670 | 1,443* | 1,427 |
| Trinity, T.B. | L.G.C. | 7 | J | 1969 | 344 | 396 | 362 | 352 | 288 | 367* |
| Trinity, B.B. | L.I.D. | 7 | B | 1970 | 481 | 639 | 692 | 669 | 577 | 559* |
| Triton - Jim's Cove - Card's Harbour | R.D. | 8 | D | 1961 | 625 | 695 | 772* | 816 | 1,002 | 1,091 |
| Trout River | L.G.C. | 9 | A | 1966 | 582 | 658 | 696 | 655* | 689 | 784 |
| Twillingate | t | 8 | I | 1962 | 1,328 | 1,380 | 1,281 | 1,374* | 1,437* | 1,404 |
| Upper Island Cove | t | 1 | I | 1965 | 1,346 | 1,563 | 1,668 | 1,790* | 1,819* | 1,851 |
| Victoria | t | 1 | H | 1971 | 1,146 | 1,315 | 1,506 | 1,528 | 1,601 | 1,767* |
| Wabana | t | 1 | R | 1950 | 6,460* | 7,873* | 8,026 | 7,884* | 5,421 | 4,824 |
| Wabush | L.I.D. | 10 | D | 1967 | - | - | 151 | 2,669 | 3,387 | 3,769 |
| Wareham | L.I.D. | 7 | B | 1969 | 223 | 312 | 462 | 520 | 451 | 505 |
| Wedgewood Park | L.I.D. | 1 | Z | 1967 | - | - | - | 3 | 417 | 1,236 |
| Wesleyville | t | 7 | A | 1945 | 1,304 | 1,313 | 1,285 | 1,238* | 1,142 | 1,167 |
| Wesport | L.G.C. | 8 | A | 1967 | 205 | 234 | 346 | 379 | 416* | 464 |
| West St. Modeste | L.G.C. | 10 | A | 1975 | 91 | 105 | 141 | 191 | 294 | 277* |
| Whitbourne | t | 1 | Y | 1968 | 744 | 963 | 1,085 | 884 | 1,235* | 1,268 |
| Whiteway | L.G.C. | 1 | E | 1975 | 185 | 212 | 230 | 253 | 243 | 260* |
| Wild Bight, G.B. | L.G.C. | 8 | C | 1962 | 116 | 172 | 202 | 258* | 275 | 285 |
| Windsor | t | 6 | C | 1942 | 3,674 | 4,520 | 5,505 | 6,692 | 6,644 | 6,349 |
| Winterland | L.G.C. | 2 | D | 1970 | 70 | 82 | 75 | 66 | 140* | 184 |
| Winterton | t | 1 | F | 1964 | 830 | 894 | 808 | 795* | 794 | 796 |
| Wood's Island | L.G.C. | 5 | D | 1953 | 502 | 521* | 291 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Woodstock | L.G.C. | 8 | A | 1970 | 173 | 201 | 218 | 224 | 288* | 334 |
| Woody Island, P.B. | L.G.C. | 2 | L | 1963 | 284 | 334 | 331 | 341* | 28 | 18 |
| Woody Point, Bonne Bay | L.G.C. | 9 | A | 1956 | 471 | 490* | 509 | 506 ¹⁴ | 500* | 529* |
| York Harbour | L.G.C. | 5 | D | 1972 | 83 | 120 | 167 | 205 | 264 | 330* |

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT
DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

Notes: Up to the date of incorporation the populations shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes.

c - city
t - town
L.I.D. - Local Improvement District
R.D. - Rural District
L.G.C. - Local Government Community

- 1 Local Improvement District previous to 1971 Census.
- 2 Local Government Community previous to 1971 Census.
- 3 Rural District previous to 1971 Census.
- 4 Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 Census.
- 5 Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 Census.
- 6 Buchans, the company town, incorporated in 1976 is not included in these populations. The population for the company town of Buchans is as follows:

| <u>1951</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1966</u> | <u>1971</u> |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1,944 | 2,413 | 2,463 | 2,159 | 1,907 |

- 7 Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coast and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.
- 8 1971 Population count includes Gargamelle.
- 9 Includes part of the surrounding area.
- 10 Bay Roberts Town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of Subdivision K in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.
- 11 Coley's Point annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964; towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West and Curling, and part of unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook City, January 1, 1956; Mouse Island annexed by Channel - Port aux Basques in 1964.
- 12 Dark Cove L.I.D. created in 1962. Middle Brook South annexed in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo, L.I.D.
- 13 Town of Happy Valley incorporated 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. incorporated 1970, and town of Happy Valley - Goose Bay, incorporated 1975.
- 14 The Official Census count for 1966 was 444. Sixty-two persons were erroneously left out and have been added back to Woody Point to make 506.

NSS - Not Shown Separately.

* - Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation or incorporation

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-11

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION GROWTH

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR, 1961-62 TO 1975-76

| Year | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | International Migration | | Net International Migration | Interprovincial Migration | | Net Interprovincial Migration | Total Net Migration | Total Increase |
|---------|--------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Immigration | Emigration | | In Migration | Out Migration | | | |
| 1961-62 | 15,666 | 3,036 | 12,630 | 373 | 1,900 | -1,527 | 5,625 | 6,161 | -536 | -2,063 | 10,567 |
| 1962-63 | 15,242 | 3,226 | 12,016 | 355 | 1,900 | -1,545 | 6,035 | 7,721 | -1,686 | -3,231 | 8,785 |
| 1963-64 | 15,168 | 3,100 | 12,068 | 379 | 2,000 | -1,621 | 6,790 | 10,215 | -3,424 | -5,045 | 7,023 |
| 1964-65 | 14,629 | 3,150 | 11,479 | 468 | 2,100 | -1,632 | 6,457 | 11,485 | -5,028 | -6,660 | 4,819 |
| 1965-66 | 14,546 | 3,162 | 11,384 | 681 | 1,800 | -1,119 | 7,852 | 12,391 | -4,539 | -5,658 | 5,726 |
| 1961-66 | 75,251 | 15,674 | 59,577 | 2,256 | 9,700 | -7,444 | 32,759 | 47,972 | -15,213 | -22,657 | 36,920 |
| 1966-67 | 13,610 | 3,027 | 10,583 | 949 | 2,200 | -1,251 | 8,341 | 12,776 | -4,435 | -5,686 | 4,897 |
| 1967-68 | 12,895 | 3,181 | 9,714 | 959 | 2,600 | -1,641 | 9,481 | 11,674 | -2,193 | -3,834 | 5,880 |
| 1968-69 | 12,813 | 3,055 | 9,758 | 945 | 1,600 | -655 | 8,958 | 10,236 | -1,279 | -1,934 | 7,824 |
| 1969-70 | 12,758 | 3,138 | 9,620 | 727 | 1,100 | -373 | 7,471 | 15,205 | -7,733 | -8,106 | 1,514 |
| 1970-71 | 12,677 | 3,256 | 9,421 | 742 | 1,700 | -958 | 9,331 | 13,035 | -3,704 | -4,662 | 4,759 |
| 1966-71 | 64,753 | 15,657 | 49,096 | 4,322 | 9,200 | -4,878 | 43,582 | 62,926 | -19,344 | -24,222 | 24,874 |
| 1971-72 | 12,757 | 3,245 | 9,512 | 756 | 3,500 | -2,744 | 12,568 | 11,658 | 910 | -1,834 | 7,678 |
| 1972-73 | 12,636 | 3,388 | 9,248 | 743 | 2,700 | -1,957 | 11,452 | 11,989 | -537 | -2,494 | 6,754 |
| 1973-74 | 11,403 | 3,375 | 8,028 | 1,114 | 2,700 | -1,586 | 12,915 | 16,231 | -3,316 | -4,902 | 3,126 |
| 1974-75 | 11,761 | 3,247 | 8,514 | 996 | 2,200 | -1,204 | 12,328 | 11,833 | 495 | -709 | 7,805 |
| 1975-76 | 11,173 | 3,350 | 7,823 | 995 | 1,700 | -705 | 12,112 | 11,520 | 592 | -113 | 7,710 |
| 1971-76 | 59,730 | 16,605 | 43,125 | 4,604 | 12,800 | -8,196 | 61,375 | 63,231 | -1,856 | -10,052 | 33,073 |

NOTE: The estimates of migration were derived independently of the populations as published in census years. That is they are not residual estimates and the difference between the census populations of say 1966 and 1961 will not equal the total increase given here. For further clarification contact Central Statistical Services.

ADDITIONAL DATA: Interprovincial Migration of Families Receiving Family Allowance by Province, In Migration of New Registrants in MCP by Age; Average Number of Children per Family 1975; Interprovincial Migration of Children and Adults (Total and by Province of Origin and Destination), Interprovincial Migration of Families (Total and by Province of Origin and Destination); Interprovincial Migration of Children (Total and by Province of Origin and Destination); Interprovincial Migration of Adults (Total and by Province of Origin and Destination, by Province; Immigration by Sex, Age, (Intended) Occupation, Country of last Permanent Residence.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, 91-208, 84-204.

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

SECTION "B"

Table 1

Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetists, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gynaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group."

Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded."

Registered Nurses

Represents persons employed on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Occupation Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and coordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes."

Table B-2

Operating Hospitals

Represents institutions operating at December 31, of each year for the medical, surgical and/or obstetrical care of in-patients, and licenced or approved as hospitals by the federal and/or a provincial government, or by a municipality duly authorized under the laws of the province. Specifically excluded are institutions primarily for tuberculosis or psychiatric disorders.

Rated Bed Capacity

The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) which the hospitals is designed to accommodate on the basis of established standards of floor area per bed (bassinet) as at December 31 of the reporting year.

Admission

The formal acceptance and reception of a person (including an infant born alive in the hospital) as an in-patient.

In-Patient

A patient who is duly admitted to the hospital and to whom a bed, crib (bassinet) has been allocated (this excludes stillbirths as well as patients attending a day or night centre attached to the hospital).

Table B-3

Long Term Assistance

Assistance granted to persons whom for social or physical reasons do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families.

Short Term Assistance

Assistance granted to persons whom are unable to maintain themselves or their families due to temporary sickness or temporary unemployment, and are therefore likely to have the necessary income in the short run

Table B-6

Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the two plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. Generally speaking, the retirement pension can be calculated at 25 percent of the current value of the contributor's monthly pensionable earnings averaged over the entire period in which he/she could have contributed to the Plan. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

Survivors Benefits

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

Combined Pensions

Combined pensions refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a surviving spouse's pension.

TABLE B-1

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES

PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1975.

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Physicians</u> | <u>Dentists</u> | <u>Registered Nurses</u> | <u>Per 1,000 Population</u> | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | <u>Physicians</u> | <u>Dentists</u> | <u>Registered Nurses</u> |
| 1968 | 379 | 46 | 2,048 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 4.05 |
| 1969 | 428 | 53 | 2,126 | 0.83 | 0.10 | 4.14 |
| 1970 | 466 | 57 | 1,822 | 0.90 | 0.11 | 3.52 |
| 1971 | 479 | 60 | 1,893 | 0.92 | 0.11 | 3.63 |
| 1972 | 504 | 61 | 1,876 | 0.95 | 0.12 | 3.54 |
| 1973 | 605 | 67 | 2,275 | 1.13 | 0.12 | 4.24 |
| 1974 | 660 | 63 | 2,737 | 1.22 | 0.12 | 5.05 |
| 1975 | 732 | 88 | -- | 1.33 | 0.16 | -- |

Note: Data represents Physicians and Dentists active and Registered Nurses employed on both a full and part-time basis as of year end.

Additional Data: - Persons employed in other health professions.

Source: Health and Welfare Canada, Canada Health Manpower Inventory, 1975

TABLE B-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Operating Hospitals *</u> | <u>Rated Bed Capacity *</u> | <u>Rated Bed Capacity Per 1,000 Population *</u> | <u>Annual Admissions</u> | <u>Annual Admissions Per Bed</u> |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1953 | 41 | 1,825 | 4.77 | 31,091 | 17.4 |
| 1954 | 42 | 1,849 | 4.68 | 32,144 | 17.2 |
| 1955 | 43 | 1,883 | 4.64 | 36,321 | 19.7 |
| 1956 | 44 | 1,868 | 4.50 | 37,628 | 20.0 |
| 1957 | 47 | 1,792 | 4.23 | 41,136 | 22.7 |
| 1958 | 49 | 1,916 | 4.44 | 47,786 | 24.9 |
| 1959 | 49 | 1,960 | 4.44 | 45,057 | 23.0 |
| 1960 | 47 | 1,935 | 4.32 | 47,194 | 28.4 |
| 1961 | 41 | 1,730 | 3.78 | 49,808 | 28.8 |
| 1962 | 42 | 1,864 | 3.98 | 53,647 | 28.8 |
| 1963 | 43 | 2,232 | 4.69 | 55,396 | 24.8 |
| 1964 | 45 | 2,544 | 5.27 | 56,982 | 22.4 |
| 1965 | 46 | 2,649 | 5.43 | 63,338 | 24.5 |
| 1966 | 47 | 3,089 | 6.27 | 65,115 | 23.0 |
| 1967 | 47 | 3,122 | 6.24 | 69,901 | 22.5 |
| 1968 | 47 | 2,982 | 5.89 | 74,953 | 25.1 |
| 1969 | 47 | 2,995 | 5.83 | 77,620 | 25.9 |
| 1970 | 47 | 2,982 | 5.77 | 78,539 | 26.3 |
| 1971 | 47 | 2,997 | 5.74 | 82,443 | 27.5 |
| 1972 | 47 | 3,000 | 5.66 | 83,946 | 28.0 |
| 1973 | 47 | 3,138 | 5.84 | 85,119 | 27.1 |
| 1974 | 47 | 3,143 | 5.80 | 90,976 | 28.9 |
| 1975 _p | 47 | 3,145 | 5.73 | .. | .. |
| 1976 _p | 47 | 3,176 | 5.69 | .. | .. |

Notes: p - Preliminary data.

* At December 31 of the reporting year

Additional Data: Hospital statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada, 83-217, and Hospitals Section, Health Division.

TABLE B-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF SOCIAL ASSISTANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1950-51 TO 1975-76

| Fiscal Year | Long Term Assistance | | | Short Term Assistance ¹ | | | | Cost - Month of March | |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Number of Individuals and Heads of Families Receiving (Cases) at March 31 | Persons dependent upon at March 31 | Cost Month of March (\$000) | Number of Individuals and Heads of Families (Cases) receiving at March 31 | | Persons Dependent Upon at March 31 | | Total (\$000) | Able-bodied (\$000) |
| | | | | Total | Able-Bodied | Total | Able-bodied | | |
| 1950-51 | 8,856 | .. | .. | 5,393 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1951-52 | 9,053 | .. | .. | 3,594 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1952-53 | 6,969 | .. | .. | 1,763 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1953-54 | 6,934 | .. | .. | 3,123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1954-55 | 7,132 | .. | .. | 3,814 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1955-56 | 6,813 | .. | .. | 3,834 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1956-57 | 6,975 | 18,501 | 231 | 3,818 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1957-58 | 7,032 | 19,270 | 316 | 5,152 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1958-59 | 7,285 | 20,246 | 348 | 7,018 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1959-60 | 7,535 | 21,517 | 384 | 5,669 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1960-61 | 7,764 | 22,677 | 459 | 5,875 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1961-62 | 8,026 | 23,659 | 485 | 6,551 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1962-63 | 8,371 | 25,148 | 520 | 6,210 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1963-64 | 8,833 | 27,044 | 561 | 5,731 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1964-65 | 9,059 | 27,884 | 583 | 5,922 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1965-66 | 9,516 | 29,297 | 666 | 4,415 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1966-67 | 11,095 | 35,515 | 1,210 | 5,736 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1967-68 | 13,384 | 42,007 | 1,688 | 8,813 | .. | 45,052 | 932 | .. | |
| 1968-69 | 15,136 | 45,661 | 1,856 | 7,983 | 5,652 | 42,538 | 783 | 587 | |
| 1969-70 | 15,177 | 46,777 | 1,903 | 8,934 | 6,085 | 44,242 | 860 | 654 | |
| 1970-71 | 15,767 | 48,145 | 2,172 | 8,814 | 6,592 | 36,727 | 908 | 711 | |
| 1971-72 | 16,008 | 48,039 | 2,227 | 8,747 | 6,349 | 34,944 | 1,058 | 800 | |
| 1972-73 | 15,576 | 44,831 | 2,198 | 7,147 | 4,882 | 28,011 | 922 | 660 | |
| 1973-74 | 14,560 | 39,442 | 2,257 | 6,396 | 3,809 | 25,470 | 1,021 | 631 | |
| 1974-75 | 12,592 | 31,287 | 2,208 | 8,398 | 4,463 | 32,049 | 1,532 | 807 | |
| 1975-76 | 10,710 | 25,524 | 1,881 | 9,240 | 4,294 | 31,932 | 1,842 | 919 | |

Note: 1 -Commencing 1970-71 data excludes Long Term Cases receiving Short Term Assistance.

Additional Data:

Reason for assistance; kind of assistance, and information on persons receiving assistance by Provincial Electoral District, Welfare District and Community.

SOURCE: Department of Social Services Annual Reports

TABLE B - 4
 FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND YOUTH ALLOWANCE STATISTICS
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1975-76

| Year | FAMILY ALLOWANCE | | | | YOUTH ALLOWANCE | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Families Receiving Allowance in March | Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March | Average Number of Children per Family in March | Total Payments During Fiscal Year (\$000) | Youths Receiving Allowance in March | Total Payments During Fiscal Year (\$000) |
| 1949-50 | 50,694 | 139,571 | 2.75 | 9,747 | | |
| 1950-51 | 51,663 | 145,230 | 2.81 | 10,224 | | |
| 1951-52 | 52,552 | 150,995 | 2.87 | 10,614 | | |
| 1952-53 | 53,800 | 157,280 | 2.92 | 11,039 | | |
| 1953-54 | 55,102 | 163,292 | 2.96 | 11,498 | | |
| 1954-55 | 56,692 | 169,760 | 2.99 | 11,968 | | |
| 1955-56 | 58,223 | 175,474 | 3.01 | 12,415 | | |
| 1956-57 | 59,572 | 181,237 | 3.04 | 12,881 | | |
| 1957-58 | 60,961 | 187,035 | 3.07 | 14,131 | | |
| 1958-59 | 62,203 | 192,030 | 3.09 | 15,163 | | |
| 1959-60 | 63,245 | 196,447 | 3.11 | 15,566 | | |
| 1960-61 | 64,464 | 201,512 | 3.12 | 15,960 | | |
| 1961-62 | 65,705 | 204,855 | 3.12 | 16,337 | | |
| 1962-63 | 66,657 | 207,120 | 3.11 | 16,562 | | |
| 1963-64 | 67,635 | 209,180 | 3.23 | 16,747 | | |
| 1964-65 | 68,418 | 210,016 | 3.07 | 16,871 | 13,798 | 1,478 |
| 1965-66 | 69,346 | 210,512 | 3.04 | 16,945 | 15,121 | 1,592 |
| 1966-67 | 70,435 | 210,082 | 2.98 | 16,960 | 15,684 | 1,687 |
| 1967-68 | 72,041 | 210,812 | 2.93 | 16,983 | 16,024 | 1,747 |
| 1968-69 | 73,786 | 210,938 | 2.86 | 17,047 | 17,206 | 1,865 |
| 1969-70 | 74,922 | 209,866 | 2.80 | 17,048 | 18,046 | 1,967 |
| 1970-71 | 76,405 | 208,804 | 2.73 | 16,943 | 18,682 | 2,061 |
| 1971-72 | 78,708 | 209,340 | 2.66 | 16,946 | 18,876 | 2,117 |
| 1972-73 | 80,818 | 208,470 | 2.58 | 16,906 | 18,405 | 2,063 |
| 1973-74 | 86,012 | 223,540 | 2.60 | 27,895 | - | 1,561 |
| 1974-75 | 88,902 | 226,492 | 2.55 | 55,970 | - | - |
| 1975-76 | 91,514 | 225,904 | 2.47 | 60,223 | - | - |

Notes:

Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependent but also attending school in accordance with provincial law.

The Youth Allowance program was in effect until the new Family Allowance Programme was introduced in 1974. Youth Allowance being paid to all dependent children 16 and 17 years who were attending educational institutions full time or were prevented from doing so because of mental or physical disability.

The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from \$5 to \$8 per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increasing from \$12.00 per child in October 1973 to \$20.00 in January 1974, to \$22.08 in January 1975. The increase 1975 over 1974 being in line with the increase in the Consumer Price Index.

Youth Allowances were \$10.00 per month per child to September 1973 and \$12.00 per month from October to December, 1973.

Additional Data: Monthly Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by Size of family.

Source: Income Security Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada.

TABLE B-5
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS ENDED MARCH 31, 1952 TO 1976

| | OLD AGE SECURITY ¹ | | GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT ² | | NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONERS ³ | | | | PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS ³ | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|---|------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| | Pensioners In March | Net Pensions Paid During Fiscal Year | Pensioners In March | Net Supplements Paid During Fiscal Year | Without GIS | With Partial GIS | With Full GIS | Total | Without GIS | With Partial GIS | With Full GIS | Total |
| | (no.) | (\$) | (no.) | (\$) | | | | | | | | |
| 1951-52 | 14,177 | 1,697,080 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1952-53 | 14,792 | 6,995,760 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1953-54 | 15,343 | 7,242,820 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1954-55 | 15,693 | 7,459,680 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955-56 | 15,973 | 7,599,405 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1956-57 | 16,248 | 7,738,205 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1957-58 | 16,557 | 9,490,737 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1958-59 | 16,782 | 11,012,906 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1959-60 | 17,008 | 11,131,339 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960-61 | 17,379 | 11,354,705 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1961-62 | 17,801 | 11,947,626 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1962-63 | 18,184 | 14,013,832 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1963-64 | 18,905 | 15,344,910 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1964-65 | 18,886 | 16,811,166 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965-66 | 21,184 | 17,586,159 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1966-67 | 23,733 | 19,706,767 | 18,037 | 1,520,404 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1967-68 | 25,865 | 23,971,795 | 21,165 | 4,873,628 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1968-69 | 28,702 | 24,753,572 | 23,004 | 7,586,391 | 5,698 | 4,491 | 18,513 | 28,702 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 64.5 | 100.0 |
| 1969-70 | 31,628 | 27,962,478 | 24,835 | 8,412,681 | 6,855 | 5,601 | 19,251 | 31,707 | 21.6 | 17.7 | 60.7 | 100.0 |
| 1970-71 | 32,129 | 30,633,179 | 25,914 | 9,077,141 | 6,215 | 5,889 | 20,025 | 32,129 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 62.3 | 100.0 |
| 1971-72 | 32,672 | 31,223,419 | 27,495 | 15,959,610 | 5,542 | 7,508 | 19,656 | 32,706 | 16.9 | 23.0 | 60.1 | 100.0 |
| 1972-73 | 33,441 | 33,147,000 | 28,279 | 21,327,000 | 5,162 | 8,552 | 19,727 | 33,441 | 15.4 | 25.6 | 59.0 | 100.0 |
| 1973-74 | 34,261 | 42,077,974 | 28,874 | 22,222,707 | 5,387 | 9,027 | 19,847 | 34,261 | 15.7 | 26.4 | 57.9 | 100.0 |
| 1974-75 ⁴ | 35,488 | 48,278,752 | 29,266 | 24,761,996 | 6,222 | 9,175 | 20,091 | 35,488 | 17.5 | 25.9 | 56.6 | 100.0 |
| 1975-76 ⁴ | 36,491 | 55,446,205 | 29,713 | 28,037,640 | 6,778 | 9,937 | 19,776 | 36,491 | 18.6 | 27.2 | 54.2 | 100.0 |

Notes: 1) The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements. The age of eligibility was at first 70, but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from \$40.00 to \$75.00. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to \$132.90 in January 1976. Commencing October 1973 the present arrangements became operative, whereby the old age security pension is escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index.

2) The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of Old Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from \$30.00 in January 1967 to \$93.22 in January 1976 for single and one-pensioner families and from \$60.00 to \$82.78 each over the same period for two-pensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of Old Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from \$209.81 at the inception of the program to \$215.68 in January 1976.

3) Data shown for 1969-70 and 1971-72 are as of May 1970 and 1972 respectively.

4) Excludes payments under Spouse's Allowance Program which commenced October, 1975. These payments being \$421,112 to 2,379 recipients in March 1976.

Source: Income Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

TABLE B-6

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1967 TO 1976

| | <u>Disability Benefits</u> | | | <u>Survivors Benefits</u> | | | <u>Combined Pensions</u> | <u>All Benefits</u> |
|------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | <u>Retirement Pensions</u> | <u>Disability Pensions</u> | <u>Children's Benefits</u> | <u>Death Benefits</u> | <u>Widow's Pensions</u> | <u>Orphan's Benefits</u> | | |
| 1967 | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |
| 1968 | 360 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 371 |
| 1969 | 1,043 | - | - | 22 | 136 | 275 | - | 1,476 |
| 1970 | 1,915 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 370 | 719 | - | 3,049 |
| 1971 | 2,825 | 79 | 116 | 35 | 700 | 1,286 | 1 | 5,042 |
| 1972 | 3,378 | 335 | 448 | 50 | 1,013 | 1,627 | 4 | 6,855 |
| 1973 | 4,014 | 648 | 895 | 55 | 1,388 | 2,041 | 9 | 9,050 |
| 1974 | 4,888 | 985 | 1,182 | 66 | 1,779 | 2,420 | 15 | 11,335 |
| 1975 | 5,882 | 1,231 | 1,413 | 44 | 2,169 | 2,671 | 11 | 13,445 |
| 1976 | 7,696 | 1,588 | 1,814 | 69 | 2,605 | 3,048 | 55 | 16,929 |

Notes: First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.
 First survivor benefits paid, February, 1968.
 First disability benefits paid, February, 1970.
 Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.

Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.
 Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.

SOURCE: Statistical Section, Finance and Administration, Canada Pension Plan Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

SECTION C
LABOUR FORCE

SECTION "C"

TABLE C-1

Employed

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

- (a) did any work* at all
- (b) had a job but were not at work due to:
 - own illness or disability
 - personal or family responsibilities
 - bad weather
 - labour dispute
 - vacation
 - other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start at a definite date in the future).

* Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.

Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian noninstitutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Not In The Labour Force

The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were neither employed nor unemployed.

Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:

- (a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available* for work
- (b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff** for twenty-six weeks or less and were available* for work
- (c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from reference week, and were available* for work.

* Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:

- (i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week).
- (ii) reported that there was no reason why they could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job".

** Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off.

Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a per cent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a per cent of the labour force for that group.

TABLE C-2

See Table C-1.

TABLE C-3

See Table C-1.

TABLE C-4

For 1976 data See Table C-1

For 1951, 1961, and 1971 data:

Labour Force

Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

TABLE C-5

For 1976 data see Table C-1

For 1971 data:

Employed Labour Force

Employed labour force refers to all non-inmates 15 years and over, who, during the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, or in unpaid family work. It also includes persons who had a job from which they were temporarily absent, because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. (provided they were not also looking for work).

TABLE C-6

See Table C-1 and Table C-4

TABLE C-8

See Table C-1

TABLE C-9

See Table C-1

Full Time Employment

Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider

themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

Part-Time Employment

See Full-Time Employment

TABLE C-1

POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED,

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 TO 1976.

| Year | Population 15 years of age and over | Participation Rate (Percent) | Labour Force | Employed | Unemployed | Unemployment Rate (Percent) | Not in the Labour Force |
|------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | (Thousands of Persons) | | (Thousands of Persons) | (Thousands of Persons) | (Thousands of Persons) | | (Thousands of Persons) |
| 1966 | 292 | 44.9 | 131 | 123 | 8 | 6.1 | 161 |
| 1967 | 298 | 45.0 | 134 | 126 | 8 | 6.0 | 164 |
| 1968 | 306 | 44.4 | 136 | 126 | 10 | 7.4 | 170 |
| 1969 | 314 | 43.6 | 137 | 127 | 10 | 7.3 | 177 |
| 1970 | 320 | 43.4 | 139 | 129 | 10 | 7.2 | 181 |
| 1971 | 327 | 45.3 | 148 | 135 | 13 | 8.8 | 179 |
| 1972 | 337 | 46.0 | 155 | 141 | 14 | 9.0 | 182 |
| 1973 | 345 | 49.3 | 170 | 153 | 17 | 10.0 | 175 |
| 1974 | 351 | 49.0 | 172 | 149 | 23 | 13.4 | 179 |
| 1975 | 360 | 49.2 | 177 | 152 | 25 | 14.2 | 183 |
| 1976 | 370 | 49.4 | 183 | 158 | 25 | 13.6 | 187 |

Notes: The data in this table are consistent with data from the Revised Labour Force Survey which was introduced in January, 1975. The data for 1975 are actual estimates derived from the revised survey which was carried out in parallel with the former survey in 1975. For the period 1966 to 1974, data series from the former survey have been revised on the basis of the observed relationships between the two surveys in 1975.

Additional Data: Monthly; Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of work, education, hours worked, full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-2
MALE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED,
UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975, 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Male Population 15 and over</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Participation Rate</u> (Percent) | <u>Male Labour Force</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Employed</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Unemployed</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Unemployment Rate</u> (Percent) | <u>Not in the Labour Force</u> (Thousands of persons) |
|-------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1975 | 182 | 66.7 | 122 | 105 | 17 | 13.9 | 61 |
| 1976 | 187 | 66.3 | 124 | 107 | 17 | 13.5 | 63 |

Additional Data: See Table C-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-3

FEMALE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED,
UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975,1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Female Population 15 and over</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Participation Rate</u> (Percent) | <u>Female Labour Force</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Employed</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Unemployed</u> (Thousands of persons) | <u>Unemployment Rate</u> (Percent) | <u>Not in the Labour Force</u> (Thousands of persons) |
|-------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1975 | 178 | 31.3 | 56 | 47 | 8 | 14.8 | 122 |
| 1976 | 183 | 32.0 | 59 | 51 | 8 | 13.7 | 124 |

Additional Data: See Table C-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-4
LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971 AND 1976

| <u>Age Group</u> | <u>1951</u> | | | <u>1961</u> | | | <u>1971¹</u> | | | <u>1976</u> | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| | <u>Total</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> |
| All Ages | 107,167 | 89,966 | 17,201 | 113,771 | 89,839 | 23,932 | 151,600 | 109,490 | 42,110 | 183,000 | 124,000 | 59,000 |
| 15 - 19 | 13,264 | 8,217 | 5,047 | 13,178 | 6,822 | 6,356 | 17,775 | 9,505 | 8,270 | 23,000 | 12,000 | 11,000 |
| 20 - 24 | 16,753 | 12,169 | 4,584 | 17,679 | 12,082 | 5,597 | 27,910 | 17,480 | 10,430 | 39,000 | 23,000 | 15,000 |
| 25 - 34 | 26,652 | 23,520 | 3,132 | 26,974 | 22,896 | 4,078 | 36,750 | 28,030 | 8,725 | 48,000 | 34,000 | 15,000 |
| 35 - 44 | 22,399 | 20,351 | 2,048 | 24,638 | 21,267 | 3,371 | 28,120 | 22,210 | 5,915 | 31,000 | 22,000 | 9,000 |
| 45 - 54 | 14,306 | 12,923 | 1,383 | 19,046 | 16,305 | 2,741 | 23,665 | 18,705 | 4,960 | 25,000 | 19,000 | 6,000 |
| 55 - 64 | 9,618 | 8,864 | 754 | 9,627 | 8,285 | 1,342 | 14,825 | 11,815 | 3,010 | 15,000 | 12,000 | * |
| 65 + | 4,175 | 3,922 | 253 | 2,629 | 2,182 | 447 | 2,560 | 1,755 | 800 | * | * | * |

* Too small to be published

1 - See Note 3, Table A-3

Note: The data for 1951, 1961 and 1971 are from the Census of Canada; the data for 1976 from the Labour Force Survey. The Labour Force Survey coverage is exclusive of residents of the Yukon and Northwest Territories, persons living on Indian reserves, inmates of institutions and full-time members of the armed forces. The census data are inclusive of the total population but define inmates as not in the labour force.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001

TABLE C-5
EMPLOYED LABOUR FORCE BY OCCUPATION GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1971 AND 1976

| <u>OCCUPATION</u> | <u>JUNE 1, 1971¹</u> | <u>1976</u> <u>(ANNUAL AVERAGES)</u> |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. All Occupations | 137,636 | 158,000 |
| 2. Managerial, Administrative and Related Occupations | 5,060 | .. |
| 3. Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering and Mathematics | 2,905 | .. |
| 4. Occupations in Social Sciences and Related Fields | 705 | .. |
| 5. Occupations in Religion | 620 | .. |
| 6. Teaching and Related Occupations | 6,845 | .. |
| 7. Occupations in Medicine and Health | 5,675 | .. |
| 8. Artistic, Literary, Recreational and Related Occupations | 715 | .. |
| Sub-Total (2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8) | 22,525 | 33,000 |
| 9. Clerical and Related Occupations | 15,960 | 22,000 |
| 10. Sales Occupations | 12,945 | 18,000 |
| 11. Service Occupations | 15,165 | 20,000 |
| 12. Farming, Horticultural and Animal Husbandry Occupations | 1,435 | .. |

TABLE C-5 - continued
EMPLOYED LABOUR FORCE BY OCCUPATION GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1971 AND 1976

| <u>OCCUPATION</u> | <u>JUNE 1, 1971¹</u> | <u>1976</u> <u>(ANNUAL AVERAGES)</u> |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| 13. Fishing, Hunting, Trapping and Related Occupations | 6,950 | .. |
| 14. Forestry and Logging Operations | 1,720 | .. |
| 15. Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations | 1,925 | .. |
| (Primary 12 + 13 + 14 + 15) | 12,030 | 12,000 |
| 16. Processing Occupations | 8,425 | .. |
| 17. Machining and Related Occupations | 1,760 | .. |
| 18. Product Fabricating, Assembling and Repairing Occupations | 6,055 | .. |
| Sub-Total (16 + 17 + 18) | 16,240 | 19,000 |
| 19. Construction Trades Occupation | 13,100 | 16,000 |
| 20. Transport Equipment Operation Occupations | 8,750 | 10,000 |
| 21. Materials Handling and Related Occupations, N.E.C. | 3,645 | .. |
| 22. Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations | 2,085 | .. |
| Sub-Total (21 + 22) | 5,730 | 7,000 |
| 23. Occupations, Not Elsewhere Classified | 1,750 | .. |
| 24. Occupations Not Stated | 13,440 | .. |

Note: 1 - See Note, Table C-4.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001

TABLE C-6

EMPLOYED LABOUR FORCE, BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1971 AND 1976.

| <u>Industry</u> | <u>June 1, 1961</u> | <u>June 1, 1971</u> ¹ | <u>(Annual 1976 Average)</u> |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| All Industries | 104,037 | 137,640 | 158,000 |
| 1. Agriculture | 1,580 | 1,095 | .. |
| 2. Forestry | 5,217 | 1,905 | .. |
| 3. Fishing and Trapping | 7,815 | 6,530 | .. |
| 4. Mining (and Milling), Quarries and Oil Wells | 4,021 | 4,725 | .. |
| Primary (1 + 2 + 3 + 4) | 18,633 | 14,255 | 13,000 |
| 5. Manufacturing | 11,325 | 15,900 | 19,000 |
| 6. Construction | 7,719 | 13,170 | 13,000 |
| 7. Transportation Communication and Other Utilities | 14,193 | 15,565 | 20,000 |
| 8. Trade | 18,250 | 21,900 | 31,000 |
| 9. Finance Insurance and Real Estate | 1,408 | 2,510 | 4,000 |
| 10. Community, Business and Personal Service | 17,371 | 31,005 | 44,000 |
| 11. Public Administration | 12,039 | 11,265 | 13,000 |
| 12. Industry Unspecified or Undefined | 3,099 | 12,065 | .. |

Notes: Industry classifications between 1961 and 1971 are not strictly comparable.
Contact Central Statistical Services for clarification.

1 - See Note, Table C-4.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001

TABLE C-7

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1974

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Forestry</u> | <u>Mining</u> | <u>Manufacturing</u> | <u>Construction</u> | <u>Transportation, Communications and Other Utilities</u> | <u>Trade (Wholesale and Retail)</u> | <u>Finance, Insurance and Real Estate</u> | <u>Community Business and Personal Services</u> | <u>Public Administration</u> | <u>Total Non- Agricultural Industries</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | (Thousands of Persons) | | | | | |
| 1961 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 1.0 | 16.8 | 6.5 | 73.6 |
| 1962 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 12.5 | 13.4 | 1.1 | 17.4 | 6.5 | 76.3 |
| 1963 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 10.7 | 7.6 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 1.3 | 19.8 | 6.8 | 81.3 |
| 1964 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 10.9 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 1.4 | 21.0 | 7.0 | 85.3 |
| 1965 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 11.7 | 8.5 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 1.4 | 22.7 | 7.4 | 91.9 |
| 1966 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 16.2 | 1.6 | 23.9 | 6.8 | 96.3 |
| 1967 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 1.8 | 25.9 | 7.7 | 97.1 |
| 1968 | 2.2 | 5.7 | 11.8 | 8.7 | 14.8 | 16.7 | 2.0 | 28.8 | 8.2 | 98.8 |
| 1969 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 14.1 | 18.2 | 2.4 | 29.7 | 8.2 | 101.2 |
| 1970 | 2.1 | 5.9 | 12.9 | 7.7 | 14.9 | 18.8 | 2.4 | 30.4 | 8.6 | 103.8 |
| 1971 | .. | 5.4 | 13.2 | .. | 15.7 | 19.4 | 2.5 | 31.0 | 8.9 | 106.9 |
| 1972 | .. | 5.1 | 13.2 | .. | 15.6 | 19.4 | 2.7 | 32.2 | 9.6 | 108.7 |
| 1973 | .. | 5.3 | 15.0 | .. | 17.6 | 21.8 | 3.1 | 33.2 | 10.4 | 117.2 |
| 1974 | .. | 6.0 | 15.6 | .. | 18.4 | 24.1 | 3.5 | 34.2 | 10.7 | 123.8 |

Additional Data: Monthly; St. John's, Corner Brook; More detailed industry data, index numbers, percent female, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported, average weekly hours.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-514.

TABLE C-8

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND PARTICIPATION RATE,
FOR ST. JOHN'S CMA, ECONOMIC REGIONS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 AND 1976

| <u>Unemployment Rate</u> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| (percent) | | | | | | |
| Economic Region | | | | | | |
| <u>Year</u> | <u>St. John's CMA¹</u> | <u>I Avalon Peninsula</u> | <u>II Burin Peninsula and South Coast</u> | <u>III West Coast- Northern Peninsula- Labrador</u> | <u>IV Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast</u> | <u>Total, Newfoundland and Labrador</u> |
| 1975 | 8.5 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 19.4 | 17.2 | 14.2 |
| 1976 | 10.6 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 14.1 | 13.6 |
| <u>Participation Rate</u> | | | | | | |
| (percent) | | | | | | |
| Economic Region | | | | | | |
| <u>Year</u> | <u>St. John's CMA</u> | <u>I Avalon Peninsula</u> | <u>II Burin Peninsula and South Coast</u> | <u>III West Coast- Northern Peninsula- Labrador</u> | <u>IV Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast</u> | <u>Total, Newfoundland and Labrador</u> |
| 1975 | 59.0 | 51.2 | 47.2 | 52.5 | 43.9 | 49.2 |
| 1976 | 59.8 | 51.9 | 48.8 | 49.3 | 45.1 | 49.4 |

Note: 1 - CMA = Census Metropolitan Area

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001

TABLE C-9

FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 AND 1976

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | | | <u>FULL-TIME</u> | | | <u>PART-TIME</u> | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | <u>Both Sexes</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>Both Sexes</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>Both Sexes</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> |
| | (,000) | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | 152 | 105 | 47 | 143 | 102 | 41 | * | * | * |
| 1976 | 158 | 107 | 51 | 148 | 104 | 44 | 10 | * | 7 |

Note:

* To small to be published.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-10
DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 AND 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT</u> | | | | <u>Average</u> (weeks) |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <u>Total</u> | <u>4 Weeks</u> <u>or Less</u> | <u>5-13</u> <u>Weeks</u> | <u>14 Weeks</u> <u>or Over</u> | |
| 1975 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 12.8 |
| 1976 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 17.3 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

SECTION "D"

TABLE D-1

Labour Income

Labour income is defined as the compensation paid to employees for services rendered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers' contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

Wages and Salaries

Wages and salaries include directors' fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees' contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc.

TABLE D-2

Industrial Composite

Includes all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the industrial composite represents about 54% of total employment.

TABLE D-3

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties, and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten census divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

TABLE D-1

WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME.NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-1976(\$ MILLIONS)

| INDUSTRY | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Agriculture | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Fishing | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| Forestry | 15.5 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 11.9 | 14.2 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 11.7 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 13.9 |
| Mining | 9.2 | 7.7 | 11.0 | 13.5 | 15.1 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 18.7 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 15.1 |
| Manufacturing | 20.0 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 25.8 | 26.8 | 30.8 | 28.7 | 30.6 | 32.9 | 29.6 | 30.8 |
| Construction | 3.1 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 19.5 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 21.6 |
| Transportation etc. | 18.5 | 18.6 | 21.9 | 25.6 | 27.1 | 27.6 | 30.4 | 34.4 | 37.3 | 36.3 | 40.2 |
| Trade | 15.2 | 16.3 | 17.3 | 19.6 | 22.6 | 24.3 | 27.7 | 29.7 | 31.8 | 32.6 | 35.0 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Commercial Service | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.4 |
| Education | 3.2 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 11.0 | 12.6 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.6 |
| Religion and Domestic | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.3 |
| Federal Government | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 9.5 | 11.0 | 12.0 |
| Provincial Government | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 8.5 |
| Municipal Government | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Other Government | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 16.4 | 20.6 | 20.8 | 17.1 | 18.5 |
| Wages and Salaries | 112.0 | 113.3 | 131.7 | 145.4 | 166.2 | 174.5 | 188.5 | 212.5 | 227.3 | 221.3 | 238.4 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 3.2 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 10.1 |
| Total Labour Income | 115.2 | 116.9 | 136.6 | 151.5 | 172.8 | 181.5 | 195.9 | 221.4 | 236.7 | 230.6 | 248.6 |

TABLE D-1 - (Continued)
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME,
NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949 - 1976
(\$ MILLIONS)

| INDUSTRY | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| Agriculture | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 3.2 |
| Fishing | 3.3 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 5.1 | 7.2 |
| Forestry | 20.9 | 22.5 | 17.5 | 14.4 | 20.1 | 19.0 | 15.4 | 12.3 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 16.4 | 22.8 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28.5 |
| Mining | 18.2 | 19.8 | 16.8 | 24.6 | 28.9 | 38.5 | 42.3 | 43.2 | 46.6 | 42.5 | 51.8 | 52.4 | 83.7 | 71.1 | 94.1 | 113.1 | 126.8 |
| Manufacturing | 32.8 | 37.1 | 38.3 | 38.9 | 40.8 | 43.5 | 51.8 | 55.9 | 59.0 | 66.8 | 73.6 | 73.7 | 79.0 | 103.7 | 131.4 | 137.2 | 163.1 |
| Construction | 25.6 | 28.7 | 37.9 | 37.4 | 35.6 | 42.0 | 58.0 | 56.4 | 59.8 | 69.1 | 73.9 | 94.2 | 74.2 | 75.3 | 105.8 | 117.5 | 116.0 |
| Transportation Etc. | 41.7 | 46.4 | 46.4 | 54.8 | 57.3 | 63.8 | 68.2 | 77.8 | 83.3 | 90.6 | 98.1 | 107.1 | 116.2 | 139.8 | 173.2 | 211.5 | 237.7 |
| Trade | 37.3 | 39.5 | 42.2 | 46.5 | 50.5 | 55.1 | 63.3 | 67.3 | 73.5 | 79.5 | 87.3 | 97.0 | 114.7 | 135.5 | 165.0 | 192.0 | 211.4 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 3.6 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 14.0 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 21.1 | 28.1 | 37.4 | 47.8 | 54.8 |
| Commercial Service | 8.1 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 19.0 | 22.1 | 28.9 | 37.4 | 42.1 | 41.7 | 49.0 | 56.3 | 66.7 | 77.6 | 78.4 |
| Education | 13.4 | 14.9 | 16.2 | 19.1 | 21.7 | 25.7 | 29.9 | 35.7 | 46.5 | 54.9 | 59.9 | 74.9 | 85.6 | 100.5 | 118.9 | 149.6 | 191.1 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 9.6 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 12.2 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 18.3 | 23.4 | 29.5 | 32.2 | 36.4 | 41.7 | 48.0 | 54.3 | 69.7 | 87.5 | 109.6 |
| Religion and Domestic | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 14.4 | 16.0 |
| Federal Government | 12.7 | 14.4 | 14.7 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 16.6 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 23.5 | 28.6 | 28.8 | 32.5 | 37.2 | 43.3 | 56.0 | 65.3 | 77.3 |
| Provincial Government | 8.8 | 8.6 | 9.5 | 10.1 | 11.1 | 13.3 | 11.8 | 13.7 | 16.3 | 17.3 | 19.7 | 21.7 | 25.7 | 33.4 | 40.5 | 53.0 | 67.4 |
| Municipal Government | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 8.5 | 10.6 | 14.2 | 17.9 | 17.5 |
| Other Government | 16.0 | 16.0 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 15.7 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
| Wages and Salaries | 260.1 | 285.1 | 293.0 | 319.1 | 344.8 | 388.5 | 435.3 | 468.3 | 521.0 | 578.3 | 636.0 | 701.9 | 756.8 | 905.0 | 1,129.0 | 1,324.6 | 1,510.1 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 11.4 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 14.7 | 16.1 | 19.8 | 25.9 | 27.5 | 31.2 | 32.2 | 36.9 | 43.0 | 50.3 | 61.7 | 79.2 | 97.6 | 117.4 |
| Total Labour Income | 271.5 | 297.4 | 306.1 | 333.7 | 360.9 | 408.3 | 461.2 | 495.8 | 552.3 | 610.5 | 672.9 | 745.0 | 807.0 | 966.7 | 1,208.3 | 1,422.1 | 1,627.5 |

Note: Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.

Additional Data: Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-005

TABLE D-2
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, ANNUAL AVERAGES:
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Forestry</u> | <u>Mining (including Milling)</u> | <u>Manufacturing</u> | <u>Construction</u> | <u>Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities</u> | <u>Trade (Wholesale and Retail)</u> | <u>Finance, Insurance and Real Estate</u> | <u>Commercial Services¹</u> | <u>Industrial Composite</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 | 64.01 | 73.91 | 69.93 | 64.34 | 54.28 | 45.33 | 50.69 | 47.01 | 59.96 |
| 1958 | 66.50 | 75.59 | 65.21 | 65.13 | 54.78 | 47.15 | 55.24 | 61.99 | 59.94 |
| 1959 | 65.74 | 75.96 | 67.38 | 66.56 | 58.82 | 47.97 | 56.49 | 61.99 | 61.55 |
| 1960 | 70.46 | 88.13 | 70.52 | 79.21 | 65.80 | 49.80 | 57.92 | 61.25 | 67.43 |
| 1961 | 80.60 | 89.42 | 72.42 | 79.67 | 71.55 | 51.49 | 61.67 | 60.39 | 71.06 |
| 1962 | 80.27 | 92.65 | 72.74 | 85.99 | 72.27 | 53.19 | 62.70 | 59.32 | 72.49 |
| 1963 | 83.18 | 106.78 | 73.02 | 84.56 | 75.41 | 55.22 | 65.79 | 56.15 | 74.89 |
| 1964 | 90.14 | 109.95 | 73.87 | 84.75 | 77.82 | 57.73 | 70.29 | 59.18 | 77.42 |
| 1965 | 87.35 | 118.29 | 76.18 | 84.89 | 80.32 | 60.93 | .. | .. | 80.22 |
| 1966 | 75.37 | 126.27 | 82.53 | 94.09 | 83.20 | 66.26 | 78.31 | 62.42 | 84.68 |
| 1967 | 75.98 | 138.10 | 89.64 | 101.40 | 92.90 | 69.93 | 86.26 | 62.26 | 90.92 |
| 1968 | 91.49 | 148.62 | 93.84 | 113.15 | 102.61 | 77.38 | 90.35 | 73.09 | 99.15 |
| 1969 | 101.13 | 144.43 | 101.31 | 134.47 | 112.54 | 75.38 | 98.12 | 80.32 | 106.00 |
| 1970 | 125.16 | 161.57 | 109.27 | 163.09 | 124.89 | 83.28 | 105.46 | 87.23 | 117.70 |
| 1971 | 128.05 | 182.24 | 117.46 | 160.44 | 130.12 | 87.98 | 109.64 | 92.76 | 123.79 |
| 1972 | 151.69 | 180.29 | 127.21 | 174.06 | 144.08 | 99.96 | 119.04 | 103.92 | 134.60 |
| 1973 | 175.51 | 218.19 | 143.96 | 200.52 | 156.16 | 107.78 | 130.05 | 104.83 | 149.09 |
| 1974 | 204.88 | 245.74 | 170.83 | 203.89 | 178.49 | 122.45 | 145.19 | 114.38 | 168.50 |
| 1975 | 232.17 | 301.78 | 193.51 | 235.40 | 211.01 | 142.09 | 165.56 | 137.22 | 196.44 |
| 1976 | 281.37 | 332.78 | 216.45 | 281.05 | 237.58 | 158.75 | 185.28 | 151.57 | 221.63 |

Notes: 1- Includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services only

Generally, the survey covers larger companies only, that is, companies having 20 or more employees in any month of the year.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-201, 72-002.

TABLE D-3

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY CENSUS DIVISION

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1976

| Year | Census Division | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| | CD1 Avalon Peninsula | CD2 Burin Peninsula | CD3 Southern Newfoundland | CD4 St. George's Bay | CD6 Central Newfoundland | CD7 Bonavista - Trinity | CD8 Notre Dame Bay | CD10 Labrador | CD5+CD9 Humber - Northern Peninsula |
| | (dollars) | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 96.44 | 81.53 | 59.26 | 92.14 | 122.77 | 56.88 | 124.44 | 201.05 | 117.95 |
| 1971 | 105.85 | 83.57 | 68.76 | 121.10 | 130.79 | 65.46 | 126.25 | 200.62 | 110.08 |
| 1972 | 120.38 | 97.68 | 79.68 | 158.87 | 142.32 | 82.94 | 137.06 | 201.05 | 134.11 |
| 1973 | 134.80 | 115.14 | 90.57 | 159.83 | 156.08 | 91.03 | 147.62 | 222.85 | 152.49 |
| 1974 | 148.12 | 138.04 | 107.82 | 175.79 | 172.04 | 136.43 | 168.75 | 259.90 | 169.18 |
| 1975 | 171.98 | 162.01 | 116.06 | 210.87 | 198.77 | 203.01 | 204.17 | 309.94 | 182.25 |
| 1976 | 193.67 | 186.54 | 138.64 | 252.81 | 231.92 | 174.72 | 227.05 | 335.64 | 220.97 |

Notes: Data are incomplete since some establishments are included in the provincial totals but are not assigned to Census Divisions.

Generally, data are derived from establishments that employ 20 or more persons in any month of the year.

Additional Data: Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, Labour Division.

TABLE D-4

VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AVERAGE NUMBER OF CLAIMANTS PER MONTH REPORTING TO DISTRICT
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE OFFICES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1976

| Year | Total Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefits (\$) | Number of Claimants Reporting to District Unemployment Insurance Offices (Average per Month) |
|------|---|--|
| 1949 | 1,500,962* | 4,401* |
| 1950 | 4,985,552* | 8,299* |
| 1951 | 1,842,215* | 3,472* |
| 1952 | 2,619,313 | 4,777 |
| 1953 | 4,653,520 | 7,092 |
| 1954 | 6,892,837 | 9,937 |
| 1955 | 7,232,026 | 9,017 |
| 1956 | 8,484,699 | 10,388 |
| 1957 | 12,144,285 | 13,899 |
| 1958 | 18,187,510 | 20,852 |
| 1959 | 15,248,641 | 16,930 |
| 1960 | 18,412,615 | 18,904 |
| 1961 | 19,950,540 | 18,687 |
| 1962 | 19,256,091 | 18,734 |
| 1963 | 19,493,048 | 18,296 |
| 1964 | 17,911,355 | 17,139 |
| 1965 | 18,019,406 | 15,979 |
| 1966 | 17,568,320 | 16,551 |
| 1967 | 19,664,041 | 17,753 |
| 1968 | 20,525,996 | 18,617 |
| 1969 | 23,869,544 | 18,854 |
| 1970 | 25,347,310 | 18,674 |
| 1971 | 30,577,628 | 21,580 |
| 1972 | 70,495,568 | 32,345 |
| 1973 | 90,595,020 | 38,970 |
| 1974 | 114,334,325 | 43,272 |
| 1975 | 159,059,209 | 50,128 |
| 1976 | 183,006,832 | 52,094 |

Note: The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this Program, coverage was almost universal as of January 2, 1972.

The number of claimants is not the number of persons who receive Unemployment Insurance Benefits. For clarification see the definitions.

* Includes unemployment assistance.

Additional Data: Monthly; Number of Beneficiaries (from May, 1976), age, sex, weeks on claim, dependency status.

Source: Statistics Canada, 73-001.

TABLE D-5

MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1976

| <u>Effective Date</u> | <u>Rate</u> | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> |
| | (dollars per hour) | |
| February 28, 1953 | 0.50 | .. |
| May 1, 1953 | 0.50 | .. |
| June 15, 1955 | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| November 1, 1963 | 0.70 | 0.50 |
| May 1, 1968 | 1.10 | 0.85 |
| July 1, 1970 | 1.25 | 1.00 |
| June 1, 1972 | 1.40 | 1.10 |
| January 1, 1974 | 1.80 | 1.80 |
| July 1, 1974 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| January 1, 1975 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| January 1, 1976 | 2.50 | 2.50 |

Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded.

Additional Data: Domestic help, younger persons.

Source: Department of Labour and Manpower

TABLE D-6

NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND
DURATION IN MAN-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1976

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>NUMBER OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS</u> | <u>NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED</u> | <u>MAN-DAYS DURATION</u> |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1950 | 6 | 2,636 | 33,258 |
| 1951 | 6 | 3,196 | 24,280 |
| 1952 | 9 | 1,859 | 10,330 |
| 1953 | 2 | 592 | 2,352 |
| 1954 | 5 | 519 | 11,318 |
| 1955 | 5 | 852 | 19,060 |
| 1956 | 8 | 1,272 | 5,590 |
| 1957 | 6 | 571 | 27,454 |
| 1958 | 7 | 3,081 | 23,550 |
| 1959 | 3 | 2,888 | 177,460 |
| 1960 | 7 | 2,082 | 7,490 |
| 1961 | 5 | 238 | 1,810 |
| 1962 | 2 | 199 | 1,860 |
| 1963 | 9 | 741 | 8,490 |
| 1964 | 1 | 30 | 1,070 |
| 1965 | 4 | 774 | 2,110 |

TABLE D-6 - continued
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND
DURATION IN MAN-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1976

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>NUMBER OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS</u> | <u>NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED</u> | <u>MAN-DAYS DURATION</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1966 | 10 | 2,657 | 22,260 |
| 1967 | 9 | 1,679 | 8,660 |
| 1968 | 9 | 1,850 | 24,490 |
| 1969 | 8 | 3,890 | 168,130 |
| 1970 | 8 | 881 | 2,630 |
| 1971 | 29 | 5,906 | 158,200 |
| 1972 | 50 | 11,601 | 272,422 |
| 1973 | 76 | 24,887 | 234,768 |
| 1974 | 88 | 15,454 | 88,904 |
| 1975 | 68 | 13,456 | 368,504 |
| 1976 | 48 | 17,045 | 185,842 |

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.

Source: 1959 to 1971 Labour Canada; 1972 to 1976 Department of Labour & Manpower

TABLE D-7

BASIC UNION WAGE RATES FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND INDEX FOR WAGE COMPOSITE.

ST. JOHN'S, 1961 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Carpenter</u> | <u>Crane Operator</u> | <u>Cement Finisher</u> | <u>Electrician</u> | <u>Labourer</u> | <u>Plumber</u> | <u>Reinforcing Steel Erector</u> | <u>Structural Steel Erector</u> | <u>Sheet Metal Worker</u> | <u>Heavy Equipment Operator</u> | <u>Bricklayer</u> | <u>Painter</u> | <u>Composite Index</u> 1961 = 100 |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|--|
| 1961 | 1.92 | 1.92 | 1.74 | 2.22 | 1.48 | 2.18 | 1.92 | 2.33 | 1.85 | 1.67 | 2.24 | 1.70 | 100.0 |
| 1962 | 1.98 | 1.92 | 1.84 | 2.28 | 1.51 | 2.27 | 1.96 | 2.38 | 1.86 | 1.70 | 2.34 | 1.75 | 103.0 |
| 1963 | 2.04 | 1.92 | 1.93 | 2.40 | 1.55 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 2.38 | 2.00 | 1.70 | 2.44 | 1.78 | 105.8 |
| 1964 | 2.09 | 1.92 | 1.99 | 2.54 | 1.59 | 2.34 | 2.05 | 2.45 | 2.07 | 1.74 | 2.49 | 1.83 | 108.7 |
| 1965 | 2.18 | 1.98 | 2.06 | 2.66 | 1.64 | 2.42 | 2.10 | 2.54 | 2.17 | 1.79 | 2.57 | 1.90 | 112.9 |
| 1966 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 2.13 | 2.79 | 1.69 | 2.45 | 2.20 | 2.64 | 2.27 | 1.80 | 2.63 | 1.97 | 116.4 |
| 1967 | 2.33 | 2.04 | 2.22 | 2.92 | 1.74 | 2.73 | 2.28 | 2.74 | 2.38 | 1.86 | 2.71 | 2.15 | 122.6 |
| 1968 | 2.50 | 2.16 | 2.43 | 3.19 | 1.86 | 3.04 | 2.30 | 2.77 | 2.87 | 1.96 | 2.79 | 2.22 | 131.5 |
| 1969 | 2.70 | 2.36 | 2.61 | 3.33 | 1.99 | 3.31 | 2.50 | 3.01 | 3.05 | 2.16 | 3.11 | 2.36 | 141.5 |
| 1970 | 2.88 | 2.55 | 2.76 | 3.56 | 2.12 | 3.57 | 2.94 | 3.49 | 3.42 | 2.35 | 3.26 | 2.50 | 151.8 |
| 1971 | 3.11 | 2.85 | 2.96 | 3.81 | 2.48 | 3.98 | 3.30 | 3.93 | 3.65 | 2.50 | 3.36 | 2.75 | 166.1 |
| 1972 | 3.54 | 2.98 | 3.40 | 4.66 | 2.85 | 4.53 | 3.86 | 4.51 | 4.02 | 2.90 | 3.90 | 3.07 | 190.3 |
| 1973 | 4.06 | 3.38 | 4.10 | 6.14 | 3.28 | 5.34 | 4.55 | 5.20 | 4.58 | 3.17 | 4.60 | 3.66 | 223.5 |
| 1974 | 4.82 | 4.14 | 4.85 | 6.56 | 3.81 | 6.28 | 5.44 | 6.14 | 5.75 | 3.94 | 5.35 | 4.34 | 262.1 |
| 1975 | 5.90 | 4.80 | 5.76 | 7.54 | 4.45 | 7.28 | 6.58 | 7.45 | 6.75 | 4.50 | 6.20 | 5.33 | 312.6 |
| 1976 | 7.30 | 5.38 | 7.67 | 9.41 | 6.00 | 8.93 | 7.67 | 8.70 | 8.49 | 5.15 | 7.92 | 6.35 | .. ¹ |

Note: 1 Composite Index discontinued in 1976

Additional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-006, 62-008

SECTION E

EDUCATION

SECTION "E"

Table E-1

Public Schools

Schools which are supported by local taxation, supplemented by provincial grants and administered by local school boards in accordance with the education act of the province.

Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricula of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

Table E-2

Public Schools

See Table E-1

Teachers

Persons employed in Public Schools on a full time basis only.

Table E-3

Public Schools

See Table E-1

Teachers

See Table E-2

Table E-4

Regular Students

Students who meet the matriculation requirements of the University and are registered in, at least four courses in any semester are termed Regular Students. For purposes of Residence Requirements, a student is deemed to have been in attendance for an academic year as a Regular Student if during each of two consecutive semesters he/she was registered in at least four courses and at the end of this time has completed at least three full credit courses or equivalent.

Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth year students are those who have earned not less than six, sixteen, twenty-six and thirty credits respectively at the beginning of the academic year.

Partial Students

Students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester are termed Partial Students. Included are part-time off-campus students.

Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate Degree or a Graduate Diploma.

Table E-5

No Notes.

Table E-6

Provincial Vocational Schools

Provincial Vocational Schools nineteen in total include the College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, the seventeen District Vocational Schools and the Stephenville Adult Centre. Also included in this table are persons graduating from courses at the Craft Centre, St. John's.

TABLE E-2

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY SEX AND MEDIAN SALARY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1945-46 TO 1975-76

| <u>School Year</u> | <u>Total Teachers (Number)</u> | <u>Male Teachers (Number)</u> | <u>Female Teachers (Number)</u> | <u>Median Salary (Dollars)</u> |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1945-46 | 2,231 | 694 | 1,537 | 910 |
| 1946-47 | 2,299 | 737 | 1,562 | 921 |
| 1947-48 | 2,408 | 790 | 1,618 | 982 |
| 1948-49 | 2,387 | 792 | 1,595 | 976 |
| 1949-50 | 2,375 | 812 | 1,563 | 966 |
| 1950-51 | 2,499 | 847 | 1,652 | 919 |
| 1951-52 | 2,585 | 827 | 1,758 | 915 |
| 1952-53 | 2,736 | 879 | 1,857 | 1,199 |
| 1953-54 | 2,865 | 904 | 1,961 | 1,197 |
| 1954-55 | 3,049 | 1,018 | 2,031 | 1,407 |
| 1955-56 | 3,106 | 1,047 | 2,059 | 1,402 |
| 1956-57 | 3,368 | 1,119 | 2,249 | 1,422 |
| 1957-58 | 3,527 | 1,188 | 2,339 | 1,995 |
| 1958-59 | 3,896 | 1,381 | 2,515 | 2,338 |
| 1959-60 | 4,019 | 1,450 | 2,569 | 2,421 |
| 1960-61 | 4,317 | 1,592 | 2,725 | 2,421 |
| 1961-62 | 4,502 | 1,689 | 2,813 | 2,558 |
| 1962-63 | 4,789 | 1,791 | 2,998 | 2,667 |
| 1963-64 | 5,036 | 1,887 | 3,149 | 2,818 |
| 1964-65 | 5,351 | 2,010 | 3,341 | 2,966 |
| 1965-66 | 5,543 | 2,033 | 3,510 | 3,326 |
| 1966-67 | 5,644 | 1,986 | 3,658 | 3,529 |
| 1967-68 | 5,855 | 2,064 | 3,791 | 3,969 |
| 1968-69 | 6,206 | 2,277 | 3,929 | 4,466 |
| 1969-70 | 6,315 | 2,398 | 3,917 | 5,102 |
| 1970-71 | 6,437 | 2,554 | 3,883 | 5,291 |
| 1971-72 | 6,648 | 2,763 | 3,885 | 6,468 |
| 1972-73 | 6,893 | 2,944 | 3,949 | 7,648 |
| 1973-74 | 7,095 | 3,116 | 3,979 | 8,471 |
| 1974-75 | 7,358 | 3,315 | 4,042 | .. |
| 1975-76 | 7,621 | 3,553 | 4,068 | .. |

Note: Teachers employed on a full-time basis only

Additional Data: Full Time Teachers by sex, annual salary range
and average salary;
Full Time Teachers by Salary by School District

Source: Research, Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

TABLE E-3

TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY CERTIFICATE HELD,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1951-52 TO 1976-77

| <u>Certificate Held</u> | <u>1951-52</u> | <u>1955-56</u> | <u>1961-62</u> | <u>1965-66</u> | <u>1971-72</u> | <u>1972-73</u> | <u>1973-74</u> | <u>1974-75¹</u> | <u>1975-76¹</u> | <u>1976-77¹</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grade VII | - | - | - | 25 | 97 | 151 | 231 | 354 | 421 | 428 |
| Grade VI | - | - | - | 69 | 548 | 687 | 816 | 991 | 1,197 | 1,271 |
| Grade V | - | - | - | 257 | 943 | 1,213 | 1,435 | 1,672 | 1,920 | 1,997 |
| Grade IV | 87 | 217 | 469 | 449 | 1,363 | 1,541 | 1,695 | 1,822 | 1,894 | 1,885 |
| Grade III | 121 | 131 | 211 | 328 | 696 | 826 | 943 | 1,008 | 1,036 | 1,004 |
| Grade II | 187 | 229 | 479 | 691 | 1,193 | 1,252 | 1,197 | 1,030 | 876 | 800 |
| Grade I | 687 | 784 | 1,359 | 1,973 | 1,487 | 1,059 | 706 | 428 | 304 | 234 |
| A. Licence | 54 | 65 | 203 | 224 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - |
| Specialists | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| B. Licence | 621 | 524 | 197 | 168 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Probationer (c. Licence) | 444 | 688 | 1,271 | 1,099 | 176 | 85 | 31 | 26 | - | - |
| Emergency (D. Licence) | 384 | 468 | 307 | 258 | 74 | 41 | 25 | 34 | 40 | 52 |
| Total Teachers | 2,585 | 3,106 | 4,502 | 5,543 | 6,648 | 6,893 | 7,095 | 7,373 | 7,690 | 7,671 |

Note: 1 - Preliminary - The figures for 1974-75 and 1975-76 for number of teachers do not correspond in Table E-2 and E-3 due to data being collected from different sources.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1949-50 to 1970-71.

Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, tenure, school district, school, type of school, speciality.

Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary - Secondary Schools and Schools for Blind and Deaf.

Source: Research, Planning and Information Division, Department of Education

TABLE E-4

ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1976-77

| <u>Year</u> | <u>1st. Year Students</u> | <u>2nd. Year Students</u> | <u>3rd. Year Students</u> | <u>4th. Year Students</u> | <u>5th. Year Students</u> | <u>Special Students</u> | <u>Partial Students</u> | <u>Graduate Students</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 1949-50 | 175 | 83 | 37 | 3 | - | 9 | - | - | 307 |
| 1950-51 | 239 | 91 | 34 | 16 | - | 20 | - | - | 400 |
| 1951-52 | 211 | 101 | 36 | 27 | - | 41 | - | - | 416 |
| 1952-53 | 229 | 102 | 51 | 25 | - | 50 | - | - | 457 |
| 1953-54 | 204 | 92 | 51 | 39 | - | 14 | 57 | - | 457 |
| 1954-55 | 295 | 92 | 59 | 33 | - | 3 | 98 | 4 | 584 |
| 1955-56 | 358 | 119 | 57 | 39 | - | 49 | 60 | 3 | 685 |
| 1956-57 | 400 | 180 | 76 | 39 | - | 76 | 82 | 9 | 862 |
| 1957-58 | 587 | 205 | 140 | 55 | - | 6 | 117 | 20 | 1,130 |
| 1958-59 | 572 | 241 | 154 | 92 | - | - | 70 | 21 | 1,150 |
| 1959-60 | 543 | 247 | 157 | 112 | - | 2 | 102 | 21 | 1,184 |
| 1960-61 | 631 | 318 | 171 | 114 | - | 3 | 133 | 30 | 1,400 |
| 1961-62 | 968 | 386 | 245 | 127 | 14 | 4 | 148 | 15 | 1,907 |
| 1962-63 | 1,055 | 476 | 264 | 149 | 22 | 4 | 172 | 32 | 2,174 |
| 1963-64 | 1,103 | 557 | 313 | 179 | 44 | 3 | 332 | 48 | 2,579 |
| 1964-65 | 1,239 | 670 | 424 | 224 | 61 | 6 | 418 | 59 | 3,101 |
| 1965-66 | 1,424 | 834 | 473 | 287 | 88 | 10 | 727 | 100 | 3,943 |
| 1966-67 | 1,649 | 1,040 | 530 | 456 | 159 | - | 840 | 88 | 4,762 |
| 1967-68 | 1,671 | 1,082 | 857 | 516 | 201 | - | 1,076 | 158 | 5,561 |
| 1968-69 | 1,577 | 1,228 | 922 | 631 | 205 | - | 1,263 | 219 | 6,045 |
| 1969-70 | 1,768 | 1,272 | 926 | 632 | 261 | - | 1,990 | 390 | 7,239 |
| 1970-71 | 2,323 | 1,626 | 995 | 766 | 366 | - | 2,747 | 481 | 9,304 |
| 1971-72 | 1,945 | 2,098 | 1,257 | 856 | 573 | - | 3,281 | 640 | 10,650 |
| 1972-73 | 2,107 | 1,747 | 1,425 | 1,085 | 602 | - | 3,240 | 702 | 10,908 |
| 1973-74 | 1,497 | 1,547 | 1,215 | 1,077 | 712 | - | 3,134 | 753 | 9,935 |
| 1974-75 | 1,592 | 1,252 | 1,119 | 976 | 657 | - | 3,233 | 853 | 9,682 |
| 1975-76 | 1,769 | 1,376 | 1,051 | 845 | 771 | - | 2,888 | 830 | 9,530 |
| 1976-77 | 2,214 | 1,468 | 1,019 | 751 | 792 | - | 2,869 | 812 | 9,925 |

Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty or Program of Study.

SOURCE: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

TABLE E-5

Degrees and Diplomas Granted by

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1976

| <u>Degree or Diploma</u> | <u>1950</u> | <u>1951</u> | <u>1952</u> | <u>1953</u> | <u>1954</u> | <u>1955</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1957</u> | <u>1958</u> | <u>1959</u> | <u>1960</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1962</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>Bachelor (General)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 23 |
| Science | - | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 21 |
| Commerce | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arts - Education | 1 | - | 21 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 46 | 58 | 53 | 61 |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Medical Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 5 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 49 | 47 | 80 | 98 | 89 | 116 |
| <u>Bachelor (Honours)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Commerce | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| TOTAL | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 15 |
| <u>Diplomas</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Special Education Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Engineering | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 9 | - | 13 | 14 | 11 | 34 | 24 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forestry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| Pre-Medical | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 9 |
| Pre-Forestry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Pre-Dental | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Household Science | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 11 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 53 | 44 |
| <u>Masters</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| <u>Other</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Doctor of Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honorary Degrees | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Doctor of Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| GRAND TOTAL | 16 | 27 | 37 | 30 | 41 | 49 | 62 | 61 | 79 | 116 | 151 | 160 | 184 |

TABLE E-5

Degrees and Diplomas Granted by

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1976

(continued)

| <u>Degree or Diploma</u> | <u>1963</u> | <u>1964</u> | <u>1965</u> | <u>1966</u> | <u>1967</u> | <u>1968</u> | <u>1969</u> | <u>1970</u> | <u>1971</u> | <u>1972</u> | <u>1973</u> | <u>1974</u> | <u>1975</u> | <u>1976</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> <u>1950</u> <u>-1976</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Bachelor (General) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 37 | 37 | 60 | 84 | 146 | 178 | 213 | 297 | 370 | 369 | 449 | 442 | 417 | 361 | 3,582 |
| Science | 17 | 21 | 37 | 43 | 64 | 88 | 90 | 150 | 143 | 159 | 191 | 152 | 197 | 186 | 1,645 |
| Commerce | - | 4 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 49 | 26 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 66 | 66 | 51 | 496 |
| Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 28 | 48 | 177 |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 32 | 107 |
| Arts - Education | 77 | 84 | 91 | 142 | 159 | 185 | 290 | 327 | 427 | 507 | 619 | 467 | 280 | 304 | 4,346 |
| Education | 13 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 65 | 103 | 99 | 133 | 120 | 243 | 273 | 276 | 262 | 1,658 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| Physical Education | - | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 36 | 43 | 36 | 41 | 258 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | 75 | 56 | 207 |
| Medical Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 42 | 52 | 55 | 57 | 49 | 277 |
| TOTAL | 144 | 158 | 213 | 306 | 436 | 566 | 766 | 925 | 1,190 | 1,286 | 1,678 | 1,609 | 1,453 | 1,383 | 12,769 |
| Bachelor (Honours) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 10 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 210 |
| Science | 1 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 151 |
| Commerce | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 69 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 32 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 49 | 47 | 430 |
| Diplomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | 64 |
| Special Education Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 20 | 37 |
| Engineering | 16 | 25 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 55 | 85 | 64 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 532 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 40 | 59 |
| Forestry | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Physical Education | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| Pre-Medical | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| Pre-Forestry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Pre-Dental | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Household Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| TOTAL | 41 | 38 | 33 | 39 | 45 | 59 | 91 | 70 | 35 | 8 | 6 | - | 36 | 60 | 838 |
| Masters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 243 |
| Science | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 14 | 40 | 42 | 34 | 37 | 316 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 19 |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 39 | 43 | 50 | 50 | 229 |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 38 | 29 | 55 | 63 | 86 | 116 | 112 | 116 | 119 | 824 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 38 | 53 | 9 | 4 | 165 |
| Doctor of Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 51 |
| Honorary Degrees | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 118 |
| Doctor of Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 41 | 52 | 53 | 168 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 28 | 43 | 93 | 119 | 81 | 75 | 502 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 207 | 236 | 287 | 394 | 518 | 700 | 912 | 1,097 | 1,348 | 1,444 | 1,921 | 1,867 | 1,735 | 1,684 | 15,363 |

Note: Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall convocations commencing 1970.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY.

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1975-76

| Course | 1972-73 | | | 1973-74 | | | 1974-75 | | | 1975-76 | | |
|--|---------|--|--|---------|--|--|---------|--|--|---------|--|--|
| | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ |
| 1) Accounting | 9 | 9 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 17 | 17 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 2) Aircraft Maintenance | 15 | - | 15 | 12 | - | 12 | 10 | - | 10 | 15 | - | 15 |
| 3) Art (Commercial) | 11 | 11 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 4) Barbering | 12 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| 5) Basic Training for Skill Development | 698 | - | 698 | 570 | - | 570 | 541 | - | 541 | 437 | - | 437 |
| 6) Beauty Culture | 66 | 9 | 57 | 84 | 8 | 76 | 116 | 11 | 105 | 131 | 22 | 109 |
| 7) Bricklaying | 18 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 13 |
| 8) Business Administration | 5 | 5 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 9) Carpentry and Joinery | 107 | - | 107 | 117 | 5 | 112 | 162 | 14 | 148 | 196 | 14 | 182 |
| 10) Catering | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11) Civil Engineering Technology | 10 | 10 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 12) Clerk Accounting | 139 | 16 | 123 | 122 | 16 | 106 | 133 | 15 | 118 | 138 | 12 | 126 |
| 13) Clerk Typing | 196 | 26 | 170 | 187 | 10 | 177 | 277 | 12 | 265 | 227 | 13 | 214 |
| 14) Community Leadership Development | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| 15) Construction Worker | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 9 | - | 9 |
| 16) Cooking (Commercial) | 24 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 39 | 16 | 23 |
| 17) Diesel Mechanics | 11 | - | 11 | 14 | - | 14 | 10 | - | 10 | 11 | - | 11 |
| 18) Diesel Mechanics (Marine) | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 9 | - | 9 | 6 | - | 6 |
| 19) Drafting (Basic) | 47 | - | 47 | 44 | - | 44 | 39 | - | 39 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 20) Drafting (Industrial Engineering) | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21) Drafting (Architectural) | 17 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| 22) Dress Making & Sewing | 50 | - | 50 | 45 | - | 45 | 29 | - | 29 | 27 | - | 27 |
| 23) Electrical (Basic) | 200 | 6 | 194 | 221 | 14 | 207 | 282 | 14 | 268 | 235 | 15 | 220 |
| 24) Electrical Linesmen | 15 | - | 15 | 13 | - | 13 | 21 | - | 21 | 27 | - | 27 |
| 25) Electrical Technology | 11 | 11 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| 26) Electrical Appliance Repair | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 |
| 27) Electronics (Basic) | 48 | 11 | 37 | 51 | 14 | 37 | 85 | 13 | 72 | 64 | 10 | 54 |
| 28) Electronics Technology | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 23 | 23 | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| 29) Electronics Communications | 13 | - | 13 | 10 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 31 | - | 31 |
| 30) Electronics Industrial | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 31) Food Management Technology | 5 | 5 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 32) Forestry Technology | 18 | 18 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| 33) Fur Trapping | 10 | - | 10 | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34) Handcrafts | 16 | - | 16 | 17 | - | 17 | 24 | - | 24 | 20 | - | 20 |
| 35) Harvester Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 36) Heavy Duty Equipment Operator | 123 | - | 123 | 84 | - | 84 | 93 | - | 93 | 104 | - | 104 |
| 37) Heavy Equipment Repair | 58 | 9 | 49 | 72 | 13 | 59 | 68 | 13 | 55 | 72 | 12 | 60 |
| 38) Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer, Operator | 39 | - | 39 | - | - | - | 62 | - | 62 | 104 | - | 104 |
| 39) Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations | 11 | 11 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 40) Hospitality Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| 41) Logging | 122 | - | 122 | 69 | - | 69 | 169 | - | 169 | 71 | - | 71 |
| 42) Machinist | 10 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| 43) Meat Cutting | 14 | 14 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 44) Metal Machinist | 40 | - | 40 | 21 | - | 21 | 24 | - | 24 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 45) Mechanics - Diesel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46) Mechanics - Gas & Diesel | 8 | - | 8 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 6 |

TABLE E-6 (Continued)

| | 1972-73 | | | 1973-74 | | | 1974-75 | | | 1975-76 | | |
|---|--------------|--|--|--------------|--|--|--------------|--|--|--------------|--|--|
| | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools ¹ |
| 47) Medical Laboratory and X Ray Technician (Combined) | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 48) Medical Laboratory Technology | 35 | 35 | - | 22 | 22 | - | 32 | 32 | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| 49) Medical Laboratory Assistants | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 50) Millwright | 128 | 6 | 122 | 99 | 10 | 89 | 155 | 11 | 144 | 176 | 12 | 164 |
| 51) Motor Vehicle Repair (Body) | 39 | 10 | 29 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 42 | 11 | 31 | 45 | 13 | 32 |
| 52) Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical) | 145 | 9 | 136 | 171 | 12 | 159 | 181 | 11 | 170 | 183 | 13 | 170 |
| 53) Nursing Assistants | 48 | 48 | - | 83 | 83 | - | 91 | 91 | - | 114 | 114 | - |
| 54) Pharmacy | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| 55) Plumbing and Heating | 95 | 18 | 77 | 95 | 15 | 80 | 91 | 17 | 74 | 85 | 13 | 72 |
| 56) Pottery | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57) Power Engineering | 29 | 29 | - | 36 | 36 | - | 39 | 39 | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| 58) Power Saw Operator | 17 | - | 17 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59) Printing | 5 | 5 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 60) Radio - TV Servicing | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 61) Ranger Course | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 16 |
| 62) Refrigeration | 14 | - | 14 | 8 | - | 8 | 13 | - | 13 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 63) Scaling | 22 | - | 22 | 15 | - | 15 | 11 | - | 11 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 64) Secretarial Science | 20 | 20 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 31 | 23 | 8 |
| 65) Sheet Metal | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 66) Steam and Pipefitting | 25 | - | 25 | 39 | - | 39 | 35 | - | 35 | 30 | - | 30 |
| 67) Stenography (Shorthand & Typing) | 741 | 125 | 616 | 812 | 112 | 700 | 914 | 116 | 798 | 840 | 101 | 739 |
| 68) Surveying Technology | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| 69) Welding | 155 | 10 | 145 | 156 | 12 | 144 | 182 | 10 | 172 | 176 | 10 | 166 |
| 70) X Ray Technology | 18 | 18 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Total - College of Trades & Technology and District Vocational Schools | 3,823 | 610 | 3,213 | 3,619 | 617 | 3,002 | 4,320 | 735 | 3,585 | 4,261 | 856 | 3,385 |
| College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering And Electronics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Academic Department | 150 | ... | ... | 59 | ... | ... | 82 | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... |
| Department of Nautical Science | 1,129 | ... | ... | 1,335 | ... | ... | 925 | ... | ... | 749 | ... | ... |
| Department of Marine Engineering | 220 | ... | ... | 262 | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 117 | ... | ... |
| Department of Electrical Engineering | 82 | ... | ... | 119 | ... | ... | 104 | ... | ... | 101 | ... | ... |
| Department of Food Technology | 346 | ... | ... | 318 | ... | ... | 486 | ... | ... | 303 | ... | ... |
| Department of Naval Architecture | 113 | ... | ... | 124 | ... | ... | 181 | ... | ... | 214 | ... | ... |
| Department of Extension Services | 1,131 | ... | ... | 1,161 | ... | ... | 719 | ... | ... | 854 | ... | ... |
| Total - College of Fisheries | 3,171 | ... | ... | 3,378 | ... | ... | 2,672 | ... | ... | 2,392 | ... | ... |
| Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools and College of Fisheries | 6,994 | ... | ... | 6,997 | ... | ... | 6,992 | ... | ... | 6,633 | ... | ... |

Note: 1 - Includes the Stephenville Adult Centre and the Craft Centre, St. John's.

Additional Data: Similar data is available for the period that the various vocational schools have been operational.

Data for the College of Fisheries is available by course from 1964.

Data is also available on enrolment by course for each of the schools.

SOURCE: Research, Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

SECTION F
PRODUCTION
AND
INCOME

SECTION "F"

Table F-1

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices

Is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in a given geographical area in a given period of time. It is measured by summing: (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the geographical boundaries of the province and (2) the non-factor costs of capital consumption allowances (depreciation) and indirect taxes net of subsidies which contribute to the market price of goods and services.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-2

Personal Disposable Income

Is the amount left over from Personal Income after payment to government of Personal Direct Taxes (Personal Income Taxes, Succession Duties and estate taxes, and Employer and Employee Contributions to social insurance and government pension funds) and various other fees, licences and permits. This amount is available to be spent on consumer goods and services, transferred to other sectors, or saved.

Wages, Salaries, and Supplementary Labour Income

Wages and salaries cover all of the earnings from employment of Canadian residents paid for work performed, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. Also included are such payments as commissions, directors' fees, tips and bonuses, and taxable allowances such as cost-of-living allowances and allowances in respect of holidays and sick leave. The estimates do not include earnings from self-employment or partnership, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)

Net income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

Interest, Dividends & Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons & unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations" of individuals".

Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services. i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmens compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc Excluded is interest on the public debt.

Other

Includes Military Pay and Allowances ; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

Table F-3

See Table F-2

Table F-4

Census Value Added

Census Value added is obtained by deducting from the gross value of shipments or accrued operating revenue, the cost of intermediate materials and process supplies used, fuel and electricity consumed and customs charges. The gross value of shipments is taken exclusive of excise and other sales taxes and is adjusted for changes in inventory of finished goods and goods in process.

Table F-5

Census Family

To be defined elsewhere

Income

Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance, social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

Table F-6

Gross Provincial Expenditure at Market Prices

While Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices measures output as the sum of incomes received by factors of production etc; Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices measures output as the sum of all sales of the provinces output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Provincial Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

- 1) Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;
- 2) Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-7

Government Sector

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

- 1) Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;
- 2) the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the old age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds - ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;
- 3) the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly or largely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis:

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal posture of the government sector;

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-1

PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1974

| No. | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | millions of dollars | | | | | | | | millions of dollars | | | | | |
| 1 | 297.0 | 306.0 | 334.0 | 361.0 | 408.0 | 461.0 | 496.0 | 552.0 | 610.0 | 673.0 | 745.0 | 807.0 | 959.0 | 1,187.0 |
| 2 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
| 3 | 51.1 | 52.2 | 58.5 | 81.4 | 76.1 | 98.4 | 92.0 | 122.0 | 114.4 | 144.5 | 141.4 | 87.2 | 126.0 | 122.5 |
| 4 | - 3.0 | - 2.9 | - 3.1 | - 4.2 | - 5.2 | - 6.8 | - 8.7 | - 6.9 | 0.5 | - 4.0 | - 4.3 | - 5.2 | 19.5 | 49.9 |
| 5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| 6 | 45.0 | 49.0 | 48.0 | 53.0 | 53.0 | 54.0 | 58.0 | 61.0 | 69.0 | 76.0 | 79.0 | 80.0 | 87.0 | 90.0 |
| 7 | - 0.4 | - 0.8 | - 3.4 | - 2.9 | - 5.1 | - 5.6 | - 5.3 | - 4.9 | - 6.3 | - 3.1 | - 9.3 | - 12.8 | - 26.9 | - 55.8 |
| 8 | 397.7 | 412.5 | 443.0 | 496.3 | 533.8 | 609.0 | 610.0 | 729.2 | 798.6 | 895.4 | 962.8 | 967.2 | 1,139.6 | 1,407.6 |
| 9 | 40.4 | 44.5 | 48.6 | 55.4 | 63.2 | 73.8 | 78.7 | 91.2 | 104.3 | 113.9 | 133.9 | 155.2 | 176.8 | 215.5 |
| 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | - 4.3 | - 4.1 | - 4.0 | - 4.8 | - 5.5 | - 12.6 | - 11.2 | - 12.2 | - 30.4 | - 32.4 | - 44.0 | - 49.1 | 56.6 | - 119.7 |
| 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51.0 |
| 13 | 69.6 | 81.1 | 94.7 | 106.4 | 115.9 | 130.0 | 142.2 | 154.4 | 169.7 | 187.8 | 209.2 | 237.4 | 278.8 | 328.2 |
| 14 | 503.4 | 534.0 | 582.3 | 653.3 | 707.4 | 800.2 | 849.7 | 962.6 | 1,042.2 | 1,164.7 | 1,261.9 | 1,310.7 | 1,538.6 | 1,831.6 |

Note: These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada, Gross National Product Division, Provincial Economic Accounts, 1961 - 1974

TABLE F-2
PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Personal Disposable Income</u> | <u>Personal Income</u> | <u>Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income</u> | <u>Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)</u> | <u>Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons</u> | <u>Governments Transfer Payments to Persons ¹</u> | <u>Other</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|---|--|--------------|
| | | | (Millions of Dollars) | | | | |
| 1949 | 166 | 175 | 115 | 31 | 6 | 19 | 4 |
| 1950 | 178 | 186 | 117 | 33 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| 1951 | 196 | 209 | 137 | 33 | 8 | 26 | 5 |
| 1952 | 210 | 229 | 151 | 34 | 9 | 30 | 5 |
| 1953 | 233 | 256 | 173 | 35 | 8 | 34 | 6 |
| 1954 | 250 | 272 | 181 | 40 | 7 | 37 | 7 |
| 1955 | 269 | 292 | 196 | 42 | 7 | 39 | 8 |
| 1956 | 298 | 325 | 221 | 43 | 10 | 42 | 9 |
| 1957 | 322 | 350 | 237 | 44 | 10 | 50 | 9 |
| 1958 | 338 | 361 | 230 | 43 | 10 | 67 | 11 |
| 1959 | 356 | 383 | 248 | 45 | 12 | 67 | 11 |
| 1960 | 380 | 412 | 271 | 45 | 13 | 72 | 11 |
| 1961 | 405 | 440 | 297 | 45 | 14 | 72 | 12 |
| 1962 | 424 | 462 | 306 | 49 | 17 | 77 | 13 |
| 1963 | 453 | 493 | 334 | 48 | 17 | 80 | 14 |
| 1964 | 487 | 531 | 361 | 53 | 20 | 83 | 14 |
| 1965 | 555 | 604 | 408 | 53 | 20 | 110 | 13 |
| 1966 | 615 | 680 | 461 | 54 | 22 | 129 | 14 |
| 1967 | 677 | 755 | 496 | 58 | 25 | 162 | 14 |
| 1968 | 740 | 837 | 552 | 61 | 29 | 183 | 12 |
| 1969 | 806 | 923 | 610 | 69 | 33 | 194 | 17 |
| 1970 | 888 | 1,025 | 673 | 76 | 35 | 224 | 17 |
| 1971 | 990 | 1,146 | 745 | 79 | 36 | 266 | 20 |
| 1972 | 1,117 | 1,301 | 807 | 80 | 41 | 353 | 20 |
| 1973 | 1,305 | 1,521 | 959 | 87 | 52 | 393 | 30 |
| 1974 | 1,574 | 1,866 | 1,187 | 90 | 67 | 494 | 28 |
| 1975 | 1,876 | 2,211 | 1,379 | 106 | 72 | 617 | 37 |

Note: 1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.

Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal and Provincial Governments.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201, and 13-531

TABLE F-3
PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Personal Disposable Income</u> | <u>Personal Income</u> | <u>Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income</u> | <u>Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)</u> | <u>Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons</u> | <u>Governments Transfer Payments¹ to Persons</u> | <u>Other</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|---|---|--------------|
| | | | | (Dollars) | | | |
| 1949 | 481 | 507 | 333 | 90 | 17 | 55 | 12 |
| 1950 | 507 | 530 | 333 | 94 | 20 | 71 | 11 |
| 1951 | 543 | 579 | 380 | 91 | 22 | 72 | 14 |
| 1952 | 562 | 612 | 404 | 91 | 24 | 80 | 13 |
| 1953 | 608 | 668 | 452 | 91 | 21 | 89 | 16 |
| 1954 | 633 | 689 | 458 | 101 | 18 | 94 | 18 |
| 1955 | 663 | 719 | 483 | 103 | 17 | 96 | 20 |
| 1956 | 718 | 783 | 533 | 104 | 24 | 101 | 22 |
| 1957 | 759 | 825 | 559 | 104 | 24 | 118 | 21 |
| 1958 | 782 | 836 | 532 | 100 | 23 | 155 | 25 |
| 1959 | 807 | 868 | 562 | 102 | 27 | 152 | 25 |
| 1960 | 848 | 920 | 605 | 100 | 29 | 161 | 25 |
| 1961 | 884 | 961 | 648 | 98 | 31 | 157 | 26 |
| 1962 | 906 | 987 | 654 | 105 | 36 | 165 | 28 |
| 1963 | 952 | 1,036 | 702 | 101 | 36 | 168 | 29 |
| 1964 | 1,008 | 1,099 | 747 | 110 | 41 | 172 | 29 |
| 1965 | 1,137 | 1,238 | 836 | 109 | 41 | 225 | 27 |
| 1966 | 1,247 | 1,379 | 935 | 110 | 45 | 262 | 28 |
| 1967 | 1,357 | 1,513 | 994 | 116 | 50 | 325 | 28 |
| 1968 | 1,462 | 1,654 | 1,091 | 121 | 57 | 362 | 24 |
| 1969 | 1,568 | 1,796 | 1,187 | 134 | 64 | 377 | 33 |
| 1970 | 1,718 | 1,983 | 1,302 | 147 | 68 | 433 | 33 |
| 1971 | 1,897 | 2,195 | 1,427 | 151 | 69 | 510 | 38 |
| 1972 | 2,108 | 2,455 | 1,523 | 151 | 77 | 666 | 38 |
| 1973 | 2,430 | 2,832 | 1,786 | 162 | 97 | 732 | 56 |
| 1974 | 2,904 | 3,443 | 2,190 | 166 | 124 | 911 | 52 |
| 1975 | 3,417 | 4,027 | 2,512 | 193 | 131 | 1,124 | 67 |

Notes: Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.
1 - See note 1, Table F-2.

Additional Data: See Table F-2

Source: See Table F-2

TABLE F-4
CENSUS VALUE ADDED IN GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1974

| Year | Total | Forestry ¹ | Fishing ² & Trapping | Mining | Electric Power | Manufacturing ³ | Construction |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 281.3 | 15.8 | 20.5 | 74.6 | 15.4 | 74.0 | 81.0 |
| 1964 | 320.2 | 18.6 | 22.9 | 95.4 | 18.3 | 79.0 | 86.0 |
| 1965 | 333.5 | 21.1 | 24.2 | 98.2 | 21.4 | 82.4 | 86.3 |
| 1966 | 419.7 | 23.2 | 26.7 | 117.5 | 23.4 | 93.0 | 136.1 |
| 1967 | 414.5 | 20.0 | 29.0 | 133.1 | 25.9 | 86.7 | 119.7 |
| 1968 | 459.7 | 18.3 | 28.9 | 161.0 | 28.7 | 88.4 | 134.4 |
| 1969 | 521.2 | 17.6 | 30.9 | 160.7 | 34.0 | 112.5 | 165.5 |
| 1970 | 645.0 | 22.7 | 36.3 | 186.2 | 39.1 | 123.6 | 237.0 |
| 1971 | 709.1 | 18.6 | 36.9 | 178.3 | 42.9 | 121.0 | 311.5 |
| 1972 | 612.2 | 23.9 | 36.6 | 130.8 | 57.8 | 129.6 | 233.7 |
| 1973 | 734.9 | 29.0 | 48.0 | 164.9 | 87.3 | 182.8 | 223.0 |
| 1974 | 1,000.7 | 36.9 | 43.1 | 211.1 | 130.5 | 270.9 | 308.2 |

- Notes: 1 - Logging only - excludes stumpage.
2 - Primary Fishing only - represents value of landings.
3 - Includes Fish and Forest Product Processing.

Additional Data: For Components of Manufacturing Industry see Manufacturing Section

Source: Statistics Canada, 61-202

TABLE F-5

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1970, 1971, 1973 AND 1975

| <u>INCOME GROUP</u> | <u>1970</u> | <u>1971</u> (Percent) | <u>1973</u> | <u>1975</u> |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Under \$2,000 | 10.9 | 9.3 | 4.5 | 1.8 |
| \$2,000 - 2,999 | 11.8 | 8.4 | 5.5 | 2.9 |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | 11.3 | 13.6 | 8.1 | 4.1 |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 5.5 |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 7.3 | 8.2 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | 8.4 | 7.7 | 8.8 | 5.5 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 7.8 |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 5.2 |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 5.3 |
| 10,000 - 11,999 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 10.2 | 11.3 |
| 12,000 - 14,999 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 10.6 | 13.1 |
| 15,000 - 19,999 | 3.3 | | 8.0 | 15.2 |
| 20,000 - 24,999 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 7.4 |
| 25,000 & over | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 6.7 |
| TOTAL: | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| AVERAGE INCOME (\$) | 6,680 | 6,855 | 8,725 | 12,359 |
| MEDIAN INCOME (\$) | .. | 5,776 | 7,782 | 10,670 |

Additional Data:

Similar data available for persons not in families
and for Economic families.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census and Surveys of Consumer Finances.

TABLE F-6
GROSS PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 - 1974

| No. | | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | millions of dollars | | | | | | | | | | millions of dollars | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 398.1 | 422.2 | 460.1 | 504.7 | 548.6 | 583.8 | 649.6 | 702.4 | 752.6 | 812.2 | 981.9 | 1,116.1 | 1,305.2 | 1,539.7 |
| 2 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods | 291.3 | 303.0 | 331.7 | 365.5 | 398.5 | 416.6 | 462.4 | 491.7 | 517.8 | 552.4 | 604.6 | 695.2 | 817.9 | 993.3 |
| 3 | Personal expenditure on consumer services ... | 106.8 | 119.2 | 128.4 | 139.2 | 150.1 | 167.2 | 187.2 | 210.7 | 234.8 | 259.8 | 377.3 | 420.9 | 487.3 | 546.4 |
| 4 | Government current expenditure on goods and services. | 89.9 | 102.8 | 97.8 | 116.8 | 132.6 | 150.8 | 214.1 | 197.8 | 217.2 | 220.8 | 261.9 | 275.0 | 311.2 | 392.3 |
| 5 | Gross fixed capital formation | 180.9 | 257.2 | 232.0 | 227.0 | 223.7 | 337.6 | 355.7 | 382.8 | 391.6 | 500.9 | 676.0 | 605.2 | 631.9 | 695.7 |
| 6 | Government | 38.6 | 44.2 | 58.4 | 64.9 | 79.5 | 83.6 | 80.2 | 82.1 | 59.3 | 74.8 | 115.5 | 123.8 | 143.0 | 182.3 |
| 7 | Residential construction | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Non-residential construction | 30.9 | 35.6 | 46.8 | 57.4 | 67.2 | 70.9 | 75.3 | 72.1 | 52.2 | 67.4 | 104.2 | 111.4 | 123.9 | 168.5 |
| 9 | Machinery and equipment | 7.0 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 7.2 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 4.6 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 11.3 | 12.4 | 19.1 | 13.8 |
| 10 | Business | 142.3 | 213.0 | 173.6 | 162.1 | 144.2 | 254.0 | 275.5 | 300.7 | 332.3 | 426.1 | 560.5 | 481.4 | 488.9 | 513.4 |
| 11 | Residential construction | 26.1 | 21.1 | 29.5 | 35.3 | 31.4 | 24.7 | 36.0 | 52.1 | 52.5 | 48.2 | 70.6 | 81.0 | 119.5 | 162.3 |
| 12 | Non-residential construction | 86.0 | 118.9 | 82.0 | 59.9 | 52.0 | 126.0 | 120.0 | 140.0 | 179.0 | 253.0 | 336.1 | 220.8 | 198.5 | 189.9 |
| 13 | Machinery and equipment | 30.2 | 73.0 | 62.1 | 66.9 | 60.8 | 103.3 | 119.5 | 108.6 | 100.8 | 124.9 | 153.8 | 179.6 | 170.9 | 161.2 |
| 14 | Value of physical change in inventories | 7.6 | 11.2 | - 2.4 | - 0.9 | 10.9 | 10.4 | - 0.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 14.9 | 12.7 | 0.2 | 12.1 | 65.3 |
| 15 | Government | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Business | 7.6 | 11.2 | - 2.4 | - 0.9 | 10.9 | 10.4 | - 0.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 14.9 | 12.7 | 0.2 | 12.1 | 65.3 |
| 17 | Non-farm | 7.6 | 11.2 | - 2.4 | - 0.9 | 10.9 | 10.4 | - 0.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 14.9 | 12.7 | 0.2 | 12.1 | 65.3 |
| 18 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Net exports plus residual error of estimate | -173.1 | -259.4 | -205.2 | -194.3 | -208.4 | -282.4 | -369.4 | -325.4 | -320.9 | -384.1 | -670.6 | - 685.8 | - 721.8 | - 861.4 |
| 20 | Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices. | 503.4 | 534.0 | 582.3 | 653.3 | 707.4 | 800.2 | 849.7 | 962.6 | 1,042.2 | 1,164.7 | 1,261.9 | 1,310.7 | 1,538.6 | 1,831.6 |

Note: These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada, Gross National Product Division. Provincial Economic Accounts, 1961 - 1974

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1974

- Continued -

| No. | | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | (Millions of Dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure) | - 83 | - 90 | - 84 | - 94 | -123 | -145 | -230 | -196 | -216 | -229 | -292 | -353 | -394 | -484 |
| 81 | Federal | -102 | -120 | -114 | -117 | -144 | -159 | -204 | -206 | -253 | -284 | -342 | -388 | -456 | -590 |
| 82 | Provincial | - | 8 | 6 | - 4 | 14 | - 7 | - 47 | - 15 | 9 | 23 | 18 | - 12 | 8 | 45 |
| 83 | Local | 18 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| 84 | Hospitals | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 22 |
| 85 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 30 |
| 86 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Add: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Capital consumption allowances | 11 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 53 |
| 88 | Federal | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 |
| 89 | Provincial | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 29 |
| 90 | Local | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 91 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Gross capital formation | 39 | 44 | 58 | 65 | 80 | 84 | 80 | 82 | 59 | 75 | 115 | 123 | 143 | 182 |
| 93 | Federal | 17 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 25 |
| 94 | Provincial | 15 | 22 | 39 | 45 | 48 | 37 | 46 | 45 | 37 | 51 | 90 | 90 | 103 | 126 |
| 95 | Local | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 30 |
| 96 | Hospitals | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | -111 | -122 | -129 | -144 | -186 | -209 | -289 | -255 | -249 | -275 | -375 | -439 | -494 | -613 |
| 98 | Federal | -114 | -130 | -122 | -125 | -159 | -182 | -218 | -214 | -254 | -283 | -343 | -398 | -466 | -599 |
| 99 | Provincial | - 11 | - 9 | - 27 | - 42 | 26 | - 34 | -83 | - 49 | - 15 | - 14 | - 56 | - 83 | - 72 | - 52 |
| 100 | Local | 15 | 16 | 20 | 22 | - 2 | - 4 | - 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | - 1 | - 14 |
| 101 | Hospitals | + 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 22 |
| 102 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 30 |
| 103 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada, Gross National Product Division, Provincial Economic Accounts, 1961 - 1974

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

SECTION "G"

Table G-1

Current Account

Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)

Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax, Personal Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

Grants In Aid and Shared Cost Contributions (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan etc.

Other Provincial Sources:

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on Fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services, Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprize Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and Other miscellaneous revenue sources.

Capital Account

Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway, Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

Table G-2

None

Table G-3

None

Table G-4

Debenture Debt

Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities

Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St. John's and Provincial housing corporations not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

Table G-5

None

TABLE G-1

Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador,
by Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1977-78

| YEAR | CURRENT ACCOUNT REVENUES | | | | | PROVINCIAL SOURCES | | | | | | | CAPITAL ACCOUNT REVENUES | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | TOTAL CURRENT REVENUES | TOTAL | TAX EQUALIZATION OR TAX RENTAL ¹ | OTHER SUBSIDIES AND FISCAL PAYMENTS | GRANTS IN AID & SHARED COST CONTRIBUTIONS | TOTAL | CORPORATION INCOME TAX ¹ | PERSONAL INCOME TAX ¹ | RETAIL SALES TAX | GASOLINE & FUEL OIL TAX | LIQUOR PROFITS | OTHER PROVINCIAL SOURCES | TOTAL | FEDERAL GRANTS IN AID & SHARED COST CONTRIBUTIONS | PROVINCIAL SOURCES | TOTAL CURRENT & CAPITAL ² REVENUES |
| (Thousands of Dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949-50 | 20,433 | 14,992 | 4,860 | 8,425 | 1,707 | 5,441 | -- | -- | -- | 1,006 | 1,769 | 2,666 | 210 | 210 | -- | 37,769 |
| 1950-51 | 28,061 | 20,700 | 7,220 | 8,040 | 5,440 | 7,361 | -- | -- | 712 | 1,252 | 2,300 | 3,097 | 1,613 | 1,314 | 299 | 31,472 |
| 1951-52 | 30,941 | 19,973 | 7,932 | 8,131 | 3,910 | 10,968 | -- | -- | 3,167 | 1,514 | 2,820 | 3,467 | 1,251 | 1,134 | 117 | 33,040 |
| 1952-53 | 35,306 | 21,900 | 12,789 | 7,317 | 1,794 | 13,406 | -- | -- | 4,534 | 1,795 | 2,428 | 4,649 | 1,028 | 549 | 479 | 36,560 |
| 1953-54 | 36,065 | 20,199 | 11,825 | 6,530 | 1,844 | 15,866 | -- | -- | 5,650 | 2,138 | 2,606 | 5,472 | 1,829 | 1,176 | 653 | 38,061 |
| 1954-55 | 38,528 | 20,350 | 12,546 | 5,709 | 2,095 | 18,178 | -- | -- | 6,337 | 2,599 | 2,888 | 6,354 | 2,731 | 2,306 | 425 | 41,642 |
| 1955-56 | 39,754 | 20,534 | 12,483 | 4,877 | 3,174 | 19,220 | -- | -- | 6,719 | 3,362 | 2,997 | 6,142 | 3,063 | 2,307 | 756 | 43,027 |
| 1956-57 | 44,097 | 22,079 | 13,805 | 4,033 | 4,241 | 22,018 | -- | -- | 7,774 | 3,921 | 3,136 | 8,187 | 1,983 | 1,196 | 787 | 46,080 |
| 1957-58 | 49,207 | 24,106 | 16,028 | 3,216 | 4,862 | 25,101 | -- | -- | 7,751 | 4,096 | 4,975 | 8,279 | 2,286 | 1,010 | 1,276 | 51,493 |
| 1958-59 | 75,328 | 55,367 | 16,892 | 23,955 | 9,520 | 24,961 | -- | -- | 8,033 | 4,695 | 3,404 | 8,829 | 6,684 | 5,063 | 1,621 | 82,012 |
| 1959-60 | 75,184 | 49,187 | 20,016 | 17,069 | 12,102 | 25,997 | -- | -- | 9,132 | 5,029 | 3,792 | 8,044 | 8,933 | 7,966 | 967 | 84,117 |
| 1960-61 | 79,699 | 50,243 | 20,460 | 17,377 | 12,406 | 29,456 | -- | -- | 10,665 | 5,796 | 3,685 | 9,310 | 7,085 | 6,378 | 707 | 85,784 |
| 1961-62 | 86,127 | 51,322 | 20,078 | 17,296 | 13,948 | 34,805 | -- | -- | 13,417 | 6,734 | 4,680 | 9,974 | 8,142 | 6,000 | 2,142 | 94,269 |
| 1962-63 | 95,450 | 50,566 | 13,601 | 20,654 | 16,311 | 44,884 | 4,782 | 3,056 | 14,308 | 7,507 | 4,267 | 10,964 | 24,256 | 19,804 | 4,452 | 119,706 |
| 1963-64 | 103,532 | 53,752 | 14,985 | 20,628 | 18,139 | 49,780 | 3,858 | 3,356 | 16,113 | 9,043 | 5,048 | 12,362 | 20,926 | 19,534 | 1,392 | 124,458 |
| 1964-65 | 119,362 | 59,271 | 18,373 | 20,875 | 20,023 | 60,091 | 5,647 | 4,123 | 18,298 | 9,796 | 8,139 | 14,088 | 28,465 | 27,261 | 1,204 | 147,827 |
| 1965-66 | 141,460 | 68,840 | 22,163 | 21,605 | 25,072 | 72,620 | 9,295 | 6,153 | 20,035 | 12,022 | 7,495 | 17,622 | 29,456 | 27,814 | 1,642 | 170,916 |
| 1966-67 | 165,370 | 85,029 | 29,007 | 21,657 | 34,365 | 80,341 | 7,573 | 8,183 | 21,973 | 13,606 | 9,782 | 19,274 | 16,482 | 14,280 | 2,202 | 181,852 |
| 1967-68 | 221,339 | 126,599 | 67,866 | 12,985 | 45,748 | 94,740 | 5,500 | 11,763 | 28,805 | 13,925 | 11,262 | 23,465 | 19,668 | 17,806 | 1,862 | 241,007 |
| 1968-69 | 136,899 | 71,779 | 14,509 | 15,577 | 55,418 | 128,566 | 9,463 | 19,347 | 36,985 | 19,673 | 11,318 | 31,780 | 19,415 | 17,079 | 2,336 | 303,931 |
| 1969-70 | 284,516 | 155,950 | 84,955 | 16,952 | 90,369 | 144,427 | 7,916 | 26,673 | 41,917 | 21,272 | 13,819 | 32,830 | 30,130 | 24,336 | 5,794 | 343,636 |
| 1970-71 | 313,506 | 169,079 | 120,551 | 18,042 | 68,459 | 160,201 | 8,951 | 28,041 | 50,315 | 22,554 | 15,551 | 34,789 | 63,494 | 42,702 | 20,792 | 435,747 |
| 1971-72 | 367,253 | 196,704 | 114,447 | 18,831 | 83,426 | 194,063 | 12,053 | 34,784 | 58,088 | 26,722 | 20,575 | 41,841 | 44,962 | 40,269 | 4,693 | 435,729 |
| 1972-73 | 390,767 | 249,291 | 155,979 | 17,073 | 76,239 | 235,463 | 16,447 | 47,266 | 70,461 | 30,376 | 25,800 | 45,113 | 47,834 | 37,711 | 10,123 | 532,588 |
| 1973-74 | 484,754 | 301,177 | 186,631 | 16,202 | 98,344 | 291,107 | 21,831 | 60,809 | 94,659 | 32,815 | 26,800 | 54,193 | 64,071 | 58,043 | 6,028 | 656,355 |
| 1974-75 | 592,284 | 348,333 | 192,717 | 36,485 | 119,131 | 360,622 | 17,859 | 88,029 | 120,886 | 34,161 | 29,000 | 70,687 | 57,039 | 52,840 | 4,199 | 765,994 |
| 1975-76 | 708,955 | 398,886 | 224,820 | 37,463 | 136,603 | 426,753 | 26,660 | 109,920 | 139,960 | 37,720 | 33,000 | 79,493 | 62,873 | 56,613 | 6,260 | 888,512 |
| 1976-77 ² | 825,639 | 449,274 | 269,300 | 97,758 ⁴ | 82,216 | 506,704 | 26,100 | 150,200 | 157,700 | 39,500 | 34,250 | 98,954 | 66,549 | 59,847 | 6,702 | 1,022,527 |
| 1977-78 ³ | 953,978 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes: 1 - Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962-63
 2 - Revised
 3 - Estimates
 4 - Includes Established Programs Financing Grant of \$79,950,000
 5 - Includes Revenue on Account of Pre-Union Surplus 1949-50 to 1955-56 as follows:

| Year | \$000 |
|---------|--------|
| 1949-50 | 17,126 |
| 1950-51 | 1,798 |
| 1951-52 | 848 |
| 1952-53 | 226 |
| 1953-54 | 167 |
| 1954-55 | 383 |
| 1955-56 | 210 |

Additional Data: - Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenue Sources

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts and Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-2

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
BY DEPARTMENT, 1973-74 TO 1977-78^{1 & 2}

| | 1973-74 | | | 1974-75 | | | 1975-76 | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| | TOTAL | CURRENT | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT | CAPITAL |
| | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | (Thousands of Dollars) | | |
| Consolidated Fund Services | 65,780 | 60,840 | 4,940 | 74,886 | 73,461 | 1,425 | 91,200 | 89,991 | 1,209 |
| Legislative | 1,581 | 1,581 | -- | 1,766 | 1,766 | -- | 2,473 | 2,473 | -- |
| Executive Council | 1,723 | 1,723 | -- | 2,075 | 2,075 | -- | 2,676 | 2,676 | -- |
| Finance | 54,608 | 8,937 | 45,671 | 31,548 | 14,507 | 17,041 | 45,341 | 17,243 | 28,098 |
| Manpower & Industrial Relations | 1,466 | 1,466 | -- | 1,894 | 1,894 | -- | 2,821 | 2,821 | -- |
| Education | 158,621 | 132,238 | 26,383 | 196,163 | 162,339 | 33,824 | 242,583 | 210,371 | 32,212 |
| Justice | 12,901 | 12,699 | 202 | 16,280 | 16,009 | 271 | 21,416 | 26,639 | 777 |
| Social Services | 43,900 | 43,900 | -- | 51,428 | 51,428 | -- | 55,902 | 55,902 | -- |
| Rehabilitation & Recreation | 14,743 | 12,406 | 2,337 | 23,570 | 18,495 | 5,075 | 32,866 | 24,791 | 8,075 |
| Health | 121,502 | 92,324 | 29,178 | 148,888 | 115,835 | 33,053 | 178,103 | 151,648 | 26,455 |
| Mines & Energy | 21,167 | 18,774 | 2,393 | 25,696 | 22,473 | 3,223 | 16,150 | 11,728 | 4,422 |
| Forestry & Agriculture | 14,574 | 8,509 | 6,065 | 35,259 | 12,332 | 22,927 | 22,713 | 14,474 | 8,239 |
| Tourism | 7,438 | 6,643 | 795 | 12,179 | 9,385 | 2,794 | 21,321 | 10,661 | 16,660 |
| Fisheries | 10,132 | 3,651 | 6,481 | 22,090 | 11,084 | 11,006 | 22,808 | 7,558 | 15,250 |
| Industrial Development | 3,527 | 1,027 | 2,500 | 2,116 | 1,544 | 572 | 2,426 | 1,891 | 535 |
| Rural Development | 3,770 | 1,328 | 2,442 | 3,788 | 2,654 | 1,134 | 3,553 | 2,738 | 815 |
| Transportation & Communications | 68,523 | 29,204 | 39,319 | 83,389 | 37,825 | 45,564 | 117,947 | 46,451 | 65,496 |
| Public Works & Services | 7,646 | 6,609 | 1,037 | 10,613 | 9,635 | 978 | 12,008 | 11,139 | 869 |
| Municipal Affairs & Housing | 27,077 | 12,518 | 14,559 | 36,963 | 20,419 | 16,544 | 43,339 | 21,075 | 22,264 |
| Consumer Affairs & Environment ⁵ | 2,614 | 1,342 | 1,072 | 1,488 | 1,488 | -- | 1,834 | 1,834 | -- |
| Total | 643,293 | 457,919 | 185,374 | 782,079 | 586,648 | 195,431 | 933,480 | 708,104 | 225,376 |

TABLE G-2 - continued

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
BY DEPARTMENT, 1973-74 TO 1977-78^{1 & 2}

| | 1976-77 ³ | | | 1977-78 ⁴ | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| | TOTAL | CURRENT | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT | CAPITAL |
| | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | (Thousands of Dollars) | | |
| Consolidated Fund Services | 113,023 | 111,890 | 1,133 | 131,295 | 129,982 | 1,313 |
| Legislative | 3,153 | 3,153 | -- | 3,252 | 3,252 | -- |
| Executive Council | 3,279 | 3,279 | -- | 3,613 | 3,613 | -- |
| Finance | 148,049 | 20,276 | 127,774 | 60,624 | 30,724 | 29,900 |
| Manpower & Industrial Relations | 3,351 | 3,351 | -- | 3,687 | 3,687 | -- |
| Education | 269,018 | 248,168 | 20,850 | 291,179 | 268,384 | 22,795 |
| Justice | 24,240 | 23,844 | 396 | 30,395 | 27,890 | 2,505 |
| Social Services | 61,338 | 67,338 | -- | 64,088 | 64,088 | -- |
| Rehabilitation & Recreation | 35,637 | 29,701 | 5,936 | 42,004 | 38,024 | 3,981 |
| Health | 183,504 | 162,986 | 20,518 | 220,008 | 207,907 | 12,100 |
| Mines & Energy | 23,186 | 18,114 | 5,072 | 24,393 | 21,435 | 2,958 |
| Forestry & Agriculture | 25,974 | 17,171 | 8,803 | 32,911 | 20,573 | 12,338 |
| Tourism | 19,981 | 11,818 | 8,163 | 22,220 | 13,682 | 8,538 |
| Fisheries | 15,773 | 5,628 | 10,145 | 23,778 | 6,903 | 16,875 |
| Industrial Development | 7,694 | 3,187 | 4,507 | 9,224 | 4,099 | 5,125 |
| Rural Development | 12,551 | 8,389 | 4,162 | 13,688 | 9,063 | 4,625 |
| Transportation & Communications | 108,468 | 52,111 | 56,357 | 112,828 | 52,855 | 59,973 |
| Public Works & Services | 13,166 | 10,915 | 2,251 | 14,374 | 12,367 | 2,007 |
| Municipal Affairs & Housing | 54,002 | 26,992 | 27,009 | 63,480 | 26,357 | 37,123 |
| Consumer Affairs & Environment ⁵ | 2,116 | 2,116 | -- | 2,514 | 2,514 | -- |
| Total | 1,127,499 | 824,423 | 303,076 | 1,169,553 | 947,396 | 222,157 |

- Notes: 1 - This table presents an historical Departmental expenditure series from 1973-74, at which time Departmental structures as now exist were effective.
2 - Budgetary expenditure only. Non-Budgetary expenditures on account of debt retirement (Sinking Funds and Principal Redemption) are excluded.
3 - Revised.
4 - Estimates.
5 - Provincial Affairs & Environment prior to 1976-77.

Additional Data: For Departments existing prior to 1973-74.

Source: Public Accounts and Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION.¹

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1977-78

| FUNCTION | 1949-50 | | | 1954-55 | | | 1959-60 | | | 1964-65 | | | 1969-70 | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital |
| | (\$000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | 3,043 | 3,034 | 9 | 4,771 | 4,534 | 237 | 6,203 | 5,906 | 297 | 8,845 | 8,771 | 74 | 13,571 | 12,708 | 863 |
| Protection of Persons & Property | 1,382 | 1,310 | 72 | 1,933 | 1,855 | 78 | 2,838 | 2,833 | 5 | 3,931 | 3,931 | -- | 8,285 | 8,032 | 253 |
| Transportation and Communications | 4,016 | 1,860 | 2,156 | 12,059 | 3,285 | 8,774 | 22,292 | 7,474 | 14,818 | 55,324 | 11,915 | 43,409 | 52,736 | 15,859 | 36,877 |
| Health | 6,639 | 4,145 | 2,494 | 8,733 | 8,315 | 418 | 17,248 | 15,520 | 1,728 | 26,486 | 24,495 | 1,991 | 58,945 | 57,576 | 1,369 |
| Social Welfare | 7,766 | 7,758 | 8 | 6,885 | 6,885 | -- | 15,328 | 15,286 | 42 | 20,646 | 20,565 | 81 | 39,454 | 39,393 | 61 |
| Recreation and Culture | 63 | 63 | -- | 39 | 39 | -- | 48 | 48 | -- | 246 | 246 | -- | 3,936 | 1,879 | 2,057 |
| Education | 4,252 | 3,804 | 448 | 8,918 | 7,403 | 1,515 | 15,968 | 13,797 | 2,171 | 28,511 | 25,774 | 2,737 | 81,240 | 75,268 | 5,972 |
| Natural Resources | 1,061 | 977 | 84 | 3,888 | 1,102 | 2,786 | 2,396 | 1,397 | 999 | 3,846 | 3,393 | 453 | 9,920 | 9,388 | 532 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism | 527 | 491 | 36 | 5,111 | 702 | 4,409 | 2,695 | 1,266 | 1,429 | 2,459 | 2,038 | 421 | 24,476 | 9,186 | 15,290 |
| Supervision and Development of Regions & Localities (including General Purpose Transfers to Local Governments) | 378 | 110 | 268 | 808 | 359 | 449 | 1,676 | 1,348 | 328 | 2,371 | 2,345 | 26 | 8,301 | 8,082 | 219 |
| Debt Charges and Other Financial Expenses | 253 | 253 | -- | 1,087 | 1,087 | -- | 2,925 | 2,925 | -- | 10,934 | 7,420 | 3,514 | 34,029 | 32,069 | 1,960 |
| Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions ⁴ | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3,514 | -- | 3,514 | 1,960 | -- | 1,960 |
| Interest | 251 | 251 | -- | 897 | 897 | -- | 2,746 | 2,746 | -- | 6,768 | 6,768 | -- | 31,956 | 31,956 | -- |
| Other | 2 | 2 | -- | 190 | 190 | -- | 179 | 179 | -- | 652 | 652 | -- | 113 | 113 | -- |
| Environment | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 515 | 418 | 97 |
| Labour, Employment & Immigration | 26 | 26 | -- | 77 | 77 | -- | 76 | 76 | -- | 94 | 94 | -- | 289 | 289 | -- |
| Housing | 266 | -- | 266 | 449 | 59 | 390 | 213 | 57 | 156 | 282 | 62 | 220 | 3,131 | 336 | 2,795 |
| Other | 1 | -- | 1 | 335 | 335 | -- | 540 | 387 | 153 | 623 | 620 | 3 | 2,352 | 2,314 | 38 |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | 5,240 | -- | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total Expenditure (Budgetary) | 34,913 | 23,831 | 5,842 | 55,131 | 36,037 | 19,056 | 90,446 | 68,320 | 22,126 | 164,598 | 111,669 | 52,929 | 341,180 | 272,797 | 68,383 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure ⁶ | 111 | 111 | -- | 711 | 411 | 300 | 1,705 | 1,704 | 1 | 8,576 | 3,018 | 5,558 | 7,885 | -- | 7,885 |
| Redemptions | -- | -- | -- | 300 | -- | 300 | 1 | -- | 1 | 5,558 | -- | 5,558 | 2 | -- | 2 |
| Sinking Funds | 111 | 111 | -- | 411 | 411 | -- | 1,704 | 1,704 | -- | 3,018 | 3,018 | -- | 7,883 | -- | 7,883 |
| Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 35,024 | 23,942 | 5,842 | 55,842 | 36,448 | 19,356 | 92,151 | 70,024 | 22,127 | 173,174 | 114,687 | 58,487 | 349,065 | 272,797 | 76,268 |

T.BLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1977-78

| FUNCTION | 1973-74 | | | 1974-75 | | | 1975-76 | | | 1976-77 ² | | | 1977-78 ³ | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | TOTAL | CURRENT (\$'000) | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT (\$'000) | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT (\$'000) | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT (\$'000) | CAPITAL | TOTAL | CURRENT (\$'000) | CAPITAL |
| General Government | 22,665 | 20,618 | 2,047 | 28,656 | 27,930 | 726 | 35,128 | 34,662 | 466 | 38,490 | 37,715 | 775 | 42,552 | 41,315 | 1,237 |
| Protection of Persons & Property | 15,450 | 14,563 | 887 | 19,026 | 18,748 | 278 | 24,602 | 23,812 | 790 | 28,697 | 28,251 | 446 | 35,017 | 32,380 | 2,637 |
| Transportation and Communications | 67,417 | 29,029 | 38,388 | 84,185 | 38,093 | 46,092 | 112,406 | 45,161 | 67,245 | 109,426 | 50,729 | 58,697 | 114,208 | 51,635 | 62,573 |
| Health | 118,121 | 90,007 | 28,114 | 145,765 | 113,802 | 31,963 | 174,962 | 149,618 | 25,344 | 180,334 | 160,997 | 19,337 | 216,819 | 205,961 | 10,858 |
| Social Welfare | 52,639 | 52,553 | 86 | 66,143 | 65,859 | 284 | 75,609 | 75,070 | 539 | 92,585 | 92,258 | 327 | 103,092 | 102,832 | 260 |
| Recreation and Culture | 7,241 | 4,929 | 2,312 | 16,800 | 6,569 | 10,231 | 24,881 | 9,055 | 15,826 | 25,012 | 10,393 | 14,619 | 23,647 | 12,192 | 11,455 |
| Education | 157,076 | 131,295 | 25,781 | 195,225 | 162,026 | 33,199 | 242,615 | 211,090 | 31,525 | 267,407 | 247,328 | 20,079 | 289,661 | 267,674 | 21,987 |
| Natural Resources | 19,281 | 9,283 | 9,998 | 47,313 | 20,722 | 26,591 | 40,766 | 17,815 | 22,951 | 36,059 | 16,055 | 20,004 | 53,564 | 23,555 | 30,009 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism | 85,068 | 25,210 | 59,858 | 56,458 | 31,231 | 25,227 | 56,088 | 20,185 | 35,903 | 170,002 | 30,741 | 139,281 | 82,834 | 41,501 | 41,333 |
| Supervision and Development of Regions & Localities (including General Purpose Transfers to Local Governments) | 9,909 | 7,243 | 2,666 | 12,861 | 10,894 | 1,967 | 17,089 | 13,933 | 3,156 | 16,885 | 15,100 | 1,785 | 20,137 | 16,887 | 3,250 |
| Debt Charges and Other Financial Expenses | 66,907 | 64,669 | 2,238 | 79,353 | 77,102 | 2,251 | 96,080 | 93,683 | 2,397 | 117,966 | 115,436 | 2,530 | 136,054 | 133,420 | 2,634 |
| Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions ⁴ | 2,238 | -- | 2,238 | 2,251 | -- | 2,251 | 2,397 | -- | 2,397 | 2,530 | -- | 2,530 | 2,634 | -- | 2,634 |
| Interest | 61,284 | 61,284 | -- | 73,644 | 73,644 | -- | 89,754 | 89,754 | -- | 111,256 | 111,256 | -- | 131,727 | 131,727 | -- |
| Other | 3,385 | 3,384 | -- | 3,458 | 3,458 | -- | 3,929 | 3,929 | -- | 4,180 | 4,180 | -- | 1,693 | 1,693 | -- |
| Environment | 5,238 | 4,665 | 573 | 10,293 | 9,081 | 1,212 | 8,879 | 8,222 | 657 | 11,258 | 10,433 | 825 | 11,601 | 11,151 | 450 |
| Labour, Employment & Immigration | 618 | 618 | -- | 691 | 691 | -- | 1,112 | 1,112 | -- | 1,081 | 1,081 | -- | 1,199 | 1,199 | -- |
| Housing | 5,758 | 817 | 4,941 | 8,459 | 1,015 | 7,444 | 11,886 | 1,241 | 10,645 | 15,785 | 3,841 | 11,944 | 21,334 | 1,800 | 19,534 |
| Other | 9,905 | 2,420 | 7,485 ⁵ | 10,851 | 2,885 | 7,966 ⁵ | 11,377 | 3,445 | 7,932 ⁵ | 16,492 | 4,065 | 12,427 ⁵ | 17,834 | 3,894 | 13,940 ⁵ |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total Expenditure (Budgetary) | 643,293 | 457,919 | 185,374 | 782,079 | 586,648 | 195,431 | 933,480 | 708,104 | 225,376 | 1,127,499 | 824,423 | 303,076 | 1,169,553 | 947,396 | 222,157 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure ⁶ | 34,237 | -- | 34,237 | 38,089 | -- | 38,089 | 44,875 | -- | 44,875 | 45,046 | -- | 45,046 | 54,165 | -- | 54,165 |
| Redemptions | 21,416 | -- | 21,416 | 23,933 | -- | 23,933 | 28,458 | -- | 28,458 | 25,778 | -- | 25,778 | 31,910 | -- | 31,910 |
| Sinking Funds | 12,821 | -- | 12,821 | 14,156 | -- | 14,156 | 16,417 | -- | 16,417 | 19,268 | -- | 19,268 | 22,255 | -- | 22,255 |
| Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 677,530 | 457,919 | 219,611 | 820,168 | 586,648 | 233,520 | 978,355 | 708,104 | 270,251 | 1,172,545 | 824,423 | 348,122 | 1,223,713 | 947,396 | 276,322 |

Notes: 1 - This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classifications developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian System of Financial Management Statistics.

2 - Revised

3 - Estimates

4 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown Building Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).

5 - Includes capital expenditures under DREE programme on account of Industrial and Residential Servicing.

6 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.

Source: Public Accounts and Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-4

DEBT POSITION, PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, AS AT MARCH 31, 1950 TO 1977

| At March 31 | TOTAL | | | PER CAPITA | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total Provincial Debt | Debenture Debt | Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities | Total Provincial Debt | Debenture Debt | Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities |
| | (\$ MILLIONS) | | | (DOLLARS) | | |
| 1950 | 35.4 | 4.1 | 31.3 | 101 | 12 | 89 |
| 1951 | 37.3 | 4.0 | 33.3 | 103 | 11 | 92 |
| 1952 | 37.3 | 3.8 | 33.5 | 100 | 10 | 90 |
| 1953 | 49.9 | 13.6 | 36.3 | 130 | 36 | 95 |
| 1954 | 54.4 | 13.2 | 41.2 | 138 | 33 | 104 |
| 1955 | 70.7 | 24.7 | 46.0 | 174 | 61 | 113 |
| 1956 | 86.1 | 39.8 | 46.3 | 207 | 96 | 112 |
| 1957 | 89.1 | 38.4 | 50.7 | 210 | 91 | 120 |
| 1958 | 99.6 | 49.0 | 50.6 | 231 | 113 | 117 |
| 1959 | 100.6 | 49.8 | 50.8 | 228 | 113 | 115 |
| 1960 | 103.7 | 51.8 | 51.9 | 231 | 116 | 116 |
| 1961 | 139.4 | 65.4 | 74.0 | 304 | 143 | 162 |
| 1962 | 127.8 | 72.3 | 55.5 | 273 | 154 | 119 |
| 1963 | 159.4 | 79.9 | 79.5 | 335 | 168 | 167 |
| 1964 | 182.6 | 90.6 | 82.0 | 378 | 188 | 190 |
| 1965 | 211.2 | 101.4 | 109.8 | 433 | 208 | 225 |
| 1966 | 296.9 | 117.5 | 179.4 | 602 | 238 | 364 |
| 1967 | 388.5 | 167.9 | 220.6 | 779 | 336 | 442 |
| 1968 | 507.3 | 246.3 | 261.0 | 1,003 | 487 | 516 |
| 1969 | 612.2 | 309.2 | 303.0 | 1,191 | 602 | 589 |
| 1970 | 726.2 | 359.2 | 367.0 | 1,405 | 695 | 710 |
| 1971 | 860.0 | 460.7 | 399.3 | 1,648 | 883 | 765 |
| 1972 | 970.2 | 502.7 | 467.5 | 1,830 | 948 | 882 |
| 1973 | 1,139.1 | 726.9 | 412.2 | 2,121 | 1,354 | 767 |
| 1974 | 1,274.1 | 849.4 | 424.7 | 2,351 | 1,567 | 784 |
| 1975 | 1,581.8 | 959.7 | 622.1 | 2,881 | 1,748 | 1,133 |
| 1976 ¹ | 1,899.9 | 1,144.6 | 755.3 | 3,405 | 2,051 | 1,354 |
| 1977 ¹ | 2,136.6 | 1,371.6 | 767.0 | 3,798 | 2,436 | 1,362 |

NOTES: Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.
This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus.
Population at June 1 following the end of the fiscal year was used in deriving per capita data.

1 - Estimates.

ADDITIONAL DATA: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issues and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

SOURCE: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance; and City of St. John's.

TABLE G-5

RATES OF SELECTED TAXES¹, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1977

| | <u>Personal Income Tax</u> % | <u>Corporation Income Tax</u> % | <u>Retail Sales Tax</u> % of Retail Price | <u>Motive Fuel</u> c per Gallon | <u>Cigarettes</u> c per cigarette | <u>Cigars</u> c per cigar | <u>Tobacco</u> c oz Unit | <u>Amusement Tax</u> c per admission | <u>On Premium Income of Insurance Companies</u> % of Premium Income | <u>On Fire Insurance Premiums</u> % of Premiums Charged | <u>Pari-Mutuel</u> % of Bets Placed |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 14 ³ | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 8 ⁵ | Nil |
| 1950 | Nil | Nil | 3 ⁴ | 14 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1951 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 14 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1952 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 14 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1953 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 14 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 ⁶ | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1954 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 15 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1955 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 17 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1956 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 17 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1957 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 17 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1958 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 17 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1959 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 17 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1960 | Nil | Nil | 5 | 17 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1961 | Nil | Nil | 5 | 19 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1962 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 19 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1963 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 19 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1964 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 19 | ½ of 1c ⁸ | 1c-5c ⁸ | 1c ⁸ | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 ¹⁰ |
| 1965 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 19 | Same as '64 | Same as '64 | Same as '64 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1966 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 19 | Same as '64 | Same as '64 | Same as '64 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1967 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 20 | Same as '64 | Same as '64 | Same as '64 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1968 | 28 | 12 ⁷ | 7 | 25 | ½ of 1c | 2c-10c | 2c | 5 ⁹ | 2 | 7 ⁷ | 11 |

TABLE G-5 (Continued)
RATES OF SELECTED TAXES¹, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1977

| | <u>Personal Income Tax</u> % | <u>Corporation Income Tax</u> % | <u>Retail Sales Tax</u> % of Retail Price | <u>Motive Fuel</u> c per Gallon | <u>Cigarettes</u> c per Cigarette | <u>Cigars</u> c per Cigar | <u>Tobacco</u> c oz Unit | <u>Amusement Tax</u> c per admission | <u>On Premium Income of Insurance Companies</u> % of Premium Income | <u>On Fire Insurance Premiums</u> % of Premiums Charged | <u>Pari-Mutuel</u> % of Bets Placed |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 25 | Same as '68 | Same as '68 | Same as '68 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1970 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 25 | Same as '68 | Same as '68 | Same as '68 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1971 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 25 | Same as '68 | Same as '68 | Same as '68 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1972 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 25 | 1c ¹¹ | 4c-20c ¹¹ | 4c ¹¹ | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1973 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 25 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1974 | 40 ⁸ | 13 | 8 ¹² | 25 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1975 | 40 | 13 | 10 ¹³ | 25 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1976 | 42 ¹⁴ | 14 | 10 | 27 ¹⁵ | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Same as '72 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1977 | 56.5- 58.0 ¹⁶ | 14 | 10 | 27 | 1 1/5c ¹⁷ | 4c - 24c ¹⁷ | 5c ¹⁷ | Nil | 2 | 10 ¹⁷ | 11 |

Notes: 1 - With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are effective April 1 unless otherwise specified.

2 - Since 1962, Personal and Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the province's share of Federal "basic" Personal Income Tax. The rates shown for Corporation Income Tax represent the % of that tax collected by the Federal Government and abated to the Province. Rates shown for both Personal and Corporation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.

3 - Effective March 29, 1949.

4 - Effective November, 15, 1950.

5 - Effective prior to 1949.

6 - Act passed May 20, 1953.

7 - Effective April 1.

8 - Effective July 1.

9 - Repealed September 1, 1968.

10 - Effective June 10.

11 - Effective June 1.

12 - Effective April 11.

13 - Effective November 25.

14 - Effective July 1.

15 - Effective March 27.

16 - Rate of 56.5% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to 58.0% effective July 1, 1977.

17 - Effective May 1st.

Additional Data: Exemptions, Statutory Authorities.

Source: Statistics Canada, Principal Taxes and Tax Rates 68-201; and Revenue Branch, Department of Finance, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTION "H"

Table H-1

Total Income

Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment.

Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable.

Table H-2

None

Table H-3

None

Table H-4

Taxable Corporation Income

The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

Table H-5

This table presents quarterly balances of short term and intermediate term credit extended by selected holders to individuals for the purchase of commodities or services for personal consumption as follows:

Sales, Finance and Consumer Loan Companies

- i) Installment Financing - Conditional sales agreements held by those companies in connection with the financing of retail purchases of consumer goods and paid in instalments. The amounts shown excluding

finance charges;

- ii) Personal Cash Loans - (Small) - Personal Cash Loans of up to \$1,500 made by companies licenced under the Small Loans Act. Amounts shown are net of interest and other finance charges;
- iii) Personal Cash Loans (other) - Personal cash loans of over \$1,500 usually repaid in instalments. Amounts shown exclude unearned finance charges.

Chartered Bank Personal Loans

Personal loans other than those fully secured by marketable bonds and stocks and other than home improvement loans. Includes bank - sponsored credit - card balances.

Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires - Personal Loans Only.

Other types of short term and intermediate term credit extended to individuals not included in this table are Policy loans by Life Insurance Companies; Accounts receivables of Retail Outlets and utilities; amounts owed by personal (non-commercial) credit card holders of oil companies, airlines, auto rental and international travel and entertainment credit-card issuing companies; and personal loans by trust and mortgage companies.

Also excluded are fully secured loans and long term indebtedness, such as residential mortgages and home-improvement loans.

TABLE H-1
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME³, TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1975

| | 1950 | | | 1955 | | | 1960 | | | 1965 | | | 1970 | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | <u>Number of Taxpayers</u> | <u>Total Income (\$'000)</u> | <u>Total Tax (\$'000)</u> | <u>Number of Taxpayers</u> | <u>Total Income (\$'000)</u> | <u>Total Tax (\$'000)</u> | <u>Number of Taxpayers</u> | <u>Total Income (\$'000)</u> | <u>Total Tax (\$'000)</u> | <u>Number of Taxpayers</u> | <u>Total Income (\$'000)</u> | <u>Total Tax (\$'000)</u> | <u>Number of Taxpayers</u> | <u>Total Income (\$'000)</u> | <u>Total Tax (\$'000)</u> |
| Under \$1,000 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 200 | 101 | 6 | 180 | 60 | 8 | 265 | 127 | 12 | 245 | 79 | 15 |
| 1,000-2,000 | 4,920 | 7,157 | 296 | 9,540 | 13,840 | 608 | 9,660 | 14,806 | 528 | 11,314 | 17,171 | 611 | 12,721 | 19,640 | 767 |
| 2,000-3,000 | 6,770 | 17,176 | 664 | 12,840 | 32,853 | 1,668 | 10,100 | 25,517 | 1,308 | 12,831 | 32,219 | 1,771 | 15,460 | 38,697 | 2,640 |
| 3,000-4,000 | 3,970 | 13,545 | 701 | 12,880 | 44,221 | 2,498 | 12,720 | 44,077 | 2,252 | 15,305 | 53,870 | 3,266 | 16,805 | 58,867 | 4,991 |
| 4,000-5,000 | 1,460 | 6,504 | 467 | 5,020 | 22,123 | 1,649 | 8,300 | 36,802 | 2,215 | 13,587 | 60,707 | 3,972 | 15,601 | 69,870 | 6,868 |
| 5,000-6,000 | 490 | 2,681 | 250 | 2,090 | 11,343 | 1,071 | 4,760 | 25,919 | 2,062 | 8,820 | 47,943 | 3,895 | 12,042 | 66,067 | 7,568 |
| 6,000-7,000 | 190 | 1,197 | 123 | 890 | 5,692 | 619 | 2,320 | 14,901 | 1,407 | 4,257 | 27,507 | 2,622 | 9,634 | 62,367 | 7,770 |
| 7,000-8,000 | 240 | 1,807 | 228 | 370 | 2,749 | 309 | 1,320 | 9,757 | 1,007 | 2,659 | 19,852 | 2,028 | 8,122 | 60,800 | 8,449 |
| 8,000-9,000 | 80 | 696 | 92 | 220 | 1,842 | 249 | 660 | 5,586 | 649 | 2,112 | 17,823 | 2,100 | 5,772 | 48,969 | 7,541 |
| 9,000-10,000 | 130 | 1,239 | 176 | 220 | 2,105 | 303 | 360 | 3,437 | 440 | 979 | 9,235 | 1,148 | 4,108 | 38,887 | 6,652 |
| 10,000-15,000 | 140 | 1,826 | 340 | 360 | 4,088 | 625 | 684 | 8,196 | 1,304 | 1,841 | 21,434 | 3,083 | 8,598 | 102,612 | 19,967 |
| 15,000-20,000 | 100 | 1,840 | 443 | 150 | 2,493 | 505 | 289 | 4,836 | 1,055 | 395 | 6,794 | 1,360 | 1,500 | 25,151 | 5,879 |
| 20,000-25,000 | 30 | 624 | 145 | 50 | 1,113 | 273 | 116 | 2,591 | 639 | 166 | 3,685 | 876 | 397 | 8,833 | 2,441 |
| Over 25,000 | 40 | 1,455 | 522 | 50 | 1,545 | 503 | 159 | 6,034 | 1,998 | 277 | 10,814 | 3,483 | 693 | 27,988 | 10,457 |
| Total | 18,590 | 57,762 | 4,449 | 44,880 | 146,108 | 10,886 | 51,628 | 202,509 | 16,871 | 74,808 | 329,379 | 30,227 | 111,698 | 628,828 | 92,034 |

TABLE R-1 (CONT'D)
 NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME³, TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970 TO 1975

| | 1971 | | | 1972 | | | 1973 | | | 1974 | | | 1975 | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) |
| Under 1,000 ¹ | 175 | 104 | 25 | 380 | 349 | 23 | 199 | 123 | 2 | 278 | 229 | 5 | 338 | 190 | 2 |
| 1,000-2,000 ² | 4,743 | 8,461 | 290 | 4,820 | 8,750 | 184 | 3,156 | 5,879 | 27 | 1,356 | 2,601 | 7 | 161 | 302 | 1 |
| 2,000-3,000 | 12,420 | 31,316 | 2,110 | 16,112 | 40,508 | 2,651 | 15,655 | 38,985 | 812 | 12,266 | 30,983 | 354 | 11,137 | 28,393 | 194 |
| 3,000-4,000 | 14,262 | 50,020 | 4,469 | 17,110 | 59,905 | 5,201 | 17,979 | 63,454 | 3,726 | 16,551 | 57,828 | 2,243 | 14,280 | 50,059 | 1,035 |
| 4,000-5,000 | 16,405 | 73,677 | 7,569 | 17,456 | 78,545 | 7,583 | 19,349 | 87,080 | 6,412 | 18,747 | 84,535 | 5,444 | 14,995 | 67,818 | 3,083 |
| 5,000-6,000 | 13,391 | 73,777 | 8,449 | 15,665 | 85,568 | 9,375 | 18,087 | 99,409 | 8,781 | 17,885 | 98,113 | 7,769 | 16,421 | 90,535 | 5,882 |
| 6,000-7,000 | 11,114 | 72,482 | 9,302 | 13,968 | 90,630 | 10,989 | 14,853 | 96,561 | 10,294 | 16,488 | 107,074 | 10,525 | 14,811 | 96,487 | 8,049 |
| 7,000-8,000 | 9,157 | 68,527 | 9,932 | 11,014 | 82,331 | 11,178 | 13,142 | 98,472 | 12,132 | 13,751 | 103,220 | 11,600 | 14,464 | 108,202 | 10,742 |
| 8,000-9,000 | 7,018 | 59,346 | 9,109 | 8,771 | 74,152 | 10,805 | 10,905 | 92,209 | 12,489 | 12,512 | 106,102 | 13,617 | 12,700 | 107,975 | 12,405 |
| 9,000-10,000 | 4,369 | 41,516 | 6,949 | 6,918 | 65,415 | 10,254 | 7,692 | 72,939 | 10,839 | 10,608 | 100,745 | 14,080 | 11,837 | 112,499 | 14,556 |
| 10,000-15,000 | 10,425 | 122,517 | 22,810 | 14,513 | 171,267 | 31,821 | 18,955 | 227,321 | 40,702 | 32,024 | 385,653 | 63,825 | 40,223 | 484,088 | 74,812 |
| 15,000-20,000 | 2,042 | 34,438 | 7,900 | 2,700 | 45,804 | 10,356 | 4,949 | 83,867 | 18,174 | 8,359 | 142,080 | 29,243 | 14,403 | 245,910 | 48,638 |
| 20,000-25,000 | 562 | 12,416 | 3,316 | 785 | 17,312 | 4,526 | 1,361 | 29,973 | 7,526 | 2,392 | 52,761 | 12,549 | 4,326 | 95,467 | 21,681 |
| Over 25,000 | 823 | 32,943 | 11,940 | 1,063 | 43,067 | 15,155 | 1,486 | 60,731 | 20,743 | 2,177 | 88,505 | 29,541 | 3,518 | 138,378 | 44,287 |
| Total | 106,906 | 681,541 | 104,170 | 131,275 | 863,603 | 130,104 | 147,768 | 1,057,004 | 152,660 | 165,394 | 1,360,429 | 200,799 | 173,614 | 1,626,303 | 245,378 |

Notes: 1 - Under \$1,500 in 1972 to 1975.

2 - \$1,500 to 2,000 in 1972 to 1975.

3 - Income items qualifying for tax assessment have varied over time the most significant additions being Unemployment Insurance Benefits and Family Allowance payments in 1972 and 1974 respectively.

Additional Data:

for all years 1949 to 1969
 for all returns (taxable and non-taxable)
 by Census Division, Census sub-division and
 incorporated communities

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation

TABLE H-2

TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1975

| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|---|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Number of Taxable Returns | 18,590 | 44,880 | 51,628 | 74,808 | 111,698 | 106,906 | 131,275 | 147,768 | 165,394 | 173,614 |
| <u>Sources of Income:</u> | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | | | | | | | |
| Wages and salaries | 49,022 | 131,718 | 180,513 | 298,761 | 555,084 | 608,137 | 725,356 | 873,143 | 1,078,530 | 1,297,101 |
| Business income | 4,487 | 8,032 | 9,797 | 11,865 | 14,696 | 15,036 | 18,609 | 24,626 | 29,238 | 31,750 |
| Professional income | 1,760 | 1,352 | 4,379 | 6,531 | 12,642 | 13,589 | 15,363 | 18,037 | 19,945 | 26,760 |
| Commission income ¹ | 149 | 1,613 | 1,392 | 3,031 | 5,467 | 7,031 | 8,479 | 9,698 | 11,185 | 12,526 |
| Farm and fishing income | - | 13 | 111 | 269 | 7,231 | 7,280 | 11,869 | 16,677 | 13,487 | 8,193 |
| Old Age Pension income, etc. | - | 190 | 292 | 809 | 10,595 | 11,356 | 12,681 | 16,016 | 22,211 | 17,812 |
| Other earned income | - | 286 | - | - | - | - | 3,090 | 3,260 | 4,965 | 5,060 |
| Total earned income declared | 55,418 | 143,204 | 196,484 | 321,266 | 609,715 | 662,429 | 795,447 | 961,457 | 1,179,561 | 1,399,202 |
| Dividends | 1,270 | 1,126 | 2,213 | 2,832 | 3,666 | 3,600 | 3,686 | 4,497 | 5,363 | 5,990 |
| Bond and Bank interest | 677 | 860 | 1,668 | 3,202 | 11,684 | 11,198 | 11,797 | 14,789 | 24,637 | 24,967 |
| Net rental income | 80 | 555 | 696 | 663 | 100 | 190 | 1,646 | 1,973 | 2,081 | 1,448 |
| Mortgage interest | 46 | 147 | 486 | 509 | 815 | 742 | 687 | 617 | 597 | 945 |
| Annuity income | 61 | 30 | 3 | 47 | - | - | 192 | 203 | 592 | 747 |
| Estate income | 155 | 156 | 303 | 415 | 594 | 803 | - | - | - | - |
| Other investment income | - | 30 | - | 234 | 564 | 528 | 1,970 | 2,102 | 2,443 | 3,033 |
| Miscellaneous income | 55 | - | 654 | 211 | 1,697 | 2,059 | 3,124 | 3,336 | 7,406 | 8,528 |
| Total investment income declared ² | 2,344 | 2,904 | 6,023 | 8,113 | 19,120 | 19,120 | 23,102 | 27,517 | 42,290 | 44,129 |
| Unemployment insurance benefits | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45,054 ² | 68,028 | 95,423 | 133,415 |
| Family allowance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42,326 ² | 48,029 |
| Total income declared | 57,762 | 146,108 | 202,509 | 329,379 | 628,828 | 681,541 | 863,603 | 1,057,004 | 1,360,429 | 1,626,303 |
| <u>Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal exemptions | 32,817 | 81,110 | 100,407 | 150,077 | 212,432 | 204,406 | 327,847 | 382,179 | 444,575 | 504,918 |
| Pension and retirement plan contributions | 546 | 1,404 | 3,165 | 5,794 | 18,220 | 21,096 | 26,494 | 32,510 | 40,874 | 51,119 |
| Other deductions | 884 | 3,006 | 7,511 | 11,966 | 21,096 | 21,573 | 46,762 | 56,283 | 86,774 | 103,166 |
| Total exemptions and deductions claimed | 34,047 | 85,520 | 111,083 | 167,836 | 251,744 | 247,075 | 401,102 | 470,972 | 572,223 | 659,204 |
| Net taxable income declared | 23,715 | 60,588 | 91,426 | 161,648 | 377,241 | 434,619 | 462,928 | 586,406 | 788,497 | 967,857 |
| Total tax payable | 4,449 | 10,886 | 16,871 | 30,227 | 92,034 | 104,170 | 130,104 | 152,660 | 200,799 | 245,376 |

Notes: ¹ - Includes net commission income from self-employment
² - First Year Taxable

Additional Data:

For all years 1951 to 1969
For all Returns (taxable and non-taxable)
For Census Division, Census Sub-Division
and incorporated communities.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation

TABLE H-3
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX¹, BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1974

| Occupations | 1950 | | | 1955 | | | 1960 | | | 1965 | | | 1970 | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) |
| Fishermen and Farmers | * | * | * | * | * | * | 61 | 146 | 6 | 91 | 349 | 21 | 1,549 | 7,876 | 931 |
| Business Employees | 12,250 | 37,461 | 2,635 | 29,650 | 94,466 | 6,429 | 32,265 | 123,614 | 9,418 | 48,038 | 209,769 | 18,415 | 69,653 | 393,361 | 55,867 |
| Federal Government Employees | 1,670 | 4,350 | 240 | 2,800 | 9,155 | 603 | 3,743 | 15,828 | 1,120 | 4,448 | 21,985 | 1,805 | 5,067 | 36,961 | 5,887 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 1,510 | 3,501 | 219 | 2,840 | 7,738 | 572 | 7,065 | 21,750 | 1,581 | 6,883 | 26,487 | 2,166 | 10,205 | 53,157 | 7,015 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 60 | 140 | 3 | 320 | 1,103 | 65 | 341 | 1,388 | 96 | 992 | 4,189 | 275 | 2,024 | 9,762 | 1,085 |
| Accountants | * | * | * | * | * | * | 40 | 467 | 87 | 40 | 477 | 94 | 49 | 749 | 190 |
| Medical Doctors and Surgeons | 100 | 1,216 | 322 | * | * | * | 120 | 2,306 | 601 | 162 | 3,567 | 934 | 191 | 8,372 | 3,382 |
| Dentists | 40 | 317 | 44 | * | * | * | 38 | 464 | 94 | 42 | 700 | 147 | 40 | 1,053 | 336 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 30 | 159 | 17 | * | * | * | 100 | 1,157 | 268 | 54 | 1,446 | 435 | 72 | 1,807 | 635 |
| Business Proprietors | 970 | 4,516 | 441 | 2,030 | 10,720 | 1,480 | 1,917 | 10,512 | 1,213 | 3,053 | 17,604 | 2,027 | 3,339 | 19,977 | 2,920 |
| Pensioners | 30 | 57 | 1 | * | * | * | 200 | 743 | 41 | 506 | 1,687 | 104 | 2,785 | 8,735 | 884 |
| All Other Occupations | 1,930 | 6,045 | 527 | 7,240 | 22,926 | 1,737 | 5,738 | 24,134 | 2,346 | 10,499 | 41,119 | 3,804 | 16,724 | 87,015 | 12,901 |
| Total All Occupations | 18,590 | 57,762 | 4,449 | 44,880 | 146,108 | 10,886 | 51,628 | 202,509 | 16,871 | 74,808 | 329,379 | 30,227 | 111,698 | 628,828 | 92,034 |

TABLE H-3 (Cont'd)
 NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX¹, BY OCCUPATION CLASSES,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1975

| Occupation | 1971 | | | 1972 | | | 1973 | | | 1974 | | | 1975 | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income (\$'000) | Total Tax (\$'000) |
| Fishermen and Farmers | 1,362 | 8,080 | 1,023 | 3,131 | 15,007 | 1,569 | 3,682 | 21,396 | 2,288 | 3,500 | 20,587 | 1,811 | 2,826 | 15,621 | 872 |
| Business Employees | 66,679 | 418,039 | 61,358 | 74,187 | 498,891 | 74,528 | 84,383 | 623,966 | 90,476 | 92,117 | 787,614 | 119,779 | 92,444 | 819,574 | 144,759 |
| Federal Government Employees | 5,210 | 42,632 | 7,045 | 5,690 | 49,505 | 8,108 | 5,348 | 50,260 | 8,087 | 6,612 | 70,929 | 11,693 | 8,444 | 76,768 | 12,649 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 11,319 | 67,763 | 9,563 | 13,844 | 91,328 | 12,979 | 14,197 | 105,780 | 14,641 | 13,181 | 113,882 | 16,463 | 16,074 | 170,691 | 26,212 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 2,185 | 11,320 | 1,359 | 3,135 | 16,236 | 1,797 | 3,235 | 18,607 | 1,914 | 3,643 | 27,804 | 3,242 | 4,291 | 38,880 | 5,151 |
| Accountants | 49 | 708 | 178 | 60 | 1,078 | 297 | 40 | 946 | 270 | 35 | 1,159 | 363 | 72 | 2,513 | 776 |
| Medical Doctors and Surgeons | 198 | 8,549 | 3,302 | 219 | 9,042 | 3,289 | 247 | 11,413 | 4,152 | 243 | 11,158 | 4,103 | 283 | 13,773 | 5,079 |
| Dentists | 36 | 1,102 | 363 | 43 | 1,407 | 465 | 49 | 1,547 | 512 | 67 | 2,442 | 835 | 62 | 2,438 | 799 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 65 | 2,067 | 758 | 63 | 2,535 | 939 | 71 | 2,893 | 1,056 | 74 | 3,873 | 1,498 | 100 | 5,321 | 2,069 |
| Business Proprietors | 2,923 | 20,390 | 3,350 | 3,465 | 25,685 | 4,258 | 4,049 | 33,609 | 5,284 | 4,644 | 42,235 | 6,309 | 4,625 | 48,034 | 7,400 |
| Pensioners | 2,350 | 9,282 | 1,007 | 2,053 | 10,060 | 1,100 | 2,512 | 13,072 | 1,209 | 2,825 | 17,396 | 1,521 | 1,747 | 12,577 | 834 |
| All Other Occupations | 14,530 | 91,609 | 14,864 | 25,385 | 142,830 | 20,777 | 29,955 | 173,515 | 22,771 | 38,453 | 261,350 | 33,180 | 44,646 | 320,113 | 38,777 |
| Total All Occupations | 106,906 | 681,541 | 104,170 | 131,275 | 863,603 | 130,104 | 147,768 | 1,057,004 | 152,660 | 165,394 | 1,360,429 | 200,799 | 173,614 | 1,626,303 | 245,376 |

Note: * Included in "all other occupations" category

¹ - See note 3, Table H-1

Additional Data:

For All Years 1949 to 1969

Taxable Income by Occupation

Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.

Source: Taxation Statistics; Revenue Canada - Taxation

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1974

| INDUSTRY | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | |
|--|---------------|------|------|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--|
| | (\$ MILLIONS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing: | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | .. ¹ | .. ¹ | .. ¹ | .. ¹ | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | * | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 | |
| Agriculture | .. | - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - | - | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | * | - | - | 0.5 | 0.1 | |
| Forestry | .. | - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - | 0.1 | - | 0.2 | * | * | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |
| Fishing and trapping | .. | - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - | - | - | - | * | * | - | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| Mining | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 3.1 ¹ | 3.5 ¹ | 1.7 ¹ | 9.7 ¹ | 7.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 0.6 | * | * | 0.5 | 0.8 | |
| Manufacturing: | 13.1 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 16.0 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 12.1 | 16.8 | 28.3 | 48.4 | |
| Food | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2.9 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 12.3 | 6.5 | |
| Beverages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 | |
| Wood Industries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | * | |
| Paper and Allied Industries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8.2 | 6.8 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | * | 0.1 | 0.4 | 19.5 | |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | * | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 | |
| Primary metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - | - | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | * | 0.7 | |
| Metal fabricating | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 | |
| Machinery | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | * | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | |
| Electrical Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | * | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.9 | |
| Non-Metallic Mineral Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | * | * | 0.2 | * | * | * | |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.4 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 1.0 | * | 8.1 | |
| Chemicals and Chemical Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.3 | |
| Other | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.9 | |
| Construction | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.2 | |
| Transportation, Communication and other utilities: | 4.1 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 13.0 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 14.7 | 20.4 | 22.0 | 21.7 | 16.7 | 17.9 | 15.5 | 23.7 | 22.9 | * | 17.5 | 11.4 | |
| Transportation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15.3 | 15.2 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 7.3 | * | 12.5 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 4.7 | |
| Communication | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.8 | * | * | 2.0 | * | 5.8 | 5.7 | .8 | |
| Public Utilities | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5.3 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 7.9 | * | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.8 | |
| Other (Storage) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - | - | - | * | * | * | * | * | - | .1 | |
| Trade | 5.4 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 12.8 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 17.0 | 21.7 | 28.7 | 35.5 | |
| Wholesale | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 17.5 | 22.9 | |
| Retail | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 11.2 | 15.7 | |
| Finance: | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 12.5 | 14.6 | 17.6 | 20.0 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 21.5 | 29.8 | |
| Services: | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 7.2 | |
| Services to business management | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 3.1 | |
| Government, personel and miscellaneous services | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.1 | |
| Total - All Industries | 30.8 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 48.1 | 48.3 | 52.0 | 56.7 | 71.9 | 70.0 | 70.8 | 58.1 | 71.8 | 69.6 | 76.5 | 84.6 | 84.0 | 113.3 | 145.6 | |

Notes: 1- Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing are included with mining.

- = Nil

.. = Not available

* = Restricted

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1964; Statistics Canada, Corporation Statistics 61-208, 1965 to 1974.

TABLE H-5

CONSUMER CREDIT BALANCES OUTSTANDING, SELECTED HOLDERS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY QUARTER 1975 AND 1976

| <u>Quarter Ended</u> | <u>Sales, Finance and Consumer Loan Companies</u> | | <u>Chartered Banks Personal Loans</u> | <u>Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires</u> | <u>Total Selected Credit Holders</u> |
|----------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| | <u>Installment Financing</u> | <u>Personal Cash Loans</u> <u>Small Other</u> | | | |
| | (\$ MILLIONS) | | | | |
| March 30, 1975 | 24 | 13 63 | 266 | 5 | 371 |
| June 30, 1975 | 25 | 13 65 | 295 | 6 | 404 |
| Sept. 30, 1975 | 25 | 12 66 | 307 | 6 | 416 |
| Dec. 31, 1975 | 26 | 12 70 | 315 | 7 | 430 |
| March 31, 1976 | 25 | 12 71 | 319 | 7 | 434 |
| June 30, 1976 | 26 | 12 73 | 338 | 8 | 457 |
| September 30, 1976 | 26 | 12 74 | 377 | 8 | 497 |

Note: Other types of short term and intermediate term credit extended to individuals not included in this table are Policy loans by Life Insurance Companies; Accounts receivables of Retail Outlets and utilities; amounts owed by personal (non-commercial) credit card holders to oil companies, airlines, auto rental and international travel and entertainment credit-card issuing companies; and personal loans by trust and mortgage companies.

Also excluded are fully secured loans and long term indebtedness, such as residential mortgages and home-improvement loan.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, 61-004

SECTION I
PRICE INDEXES

SECTION "I"

TABLE I-1

Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

TABLE I-2

Family - The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

TABLE I-3

House 1

This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, 1½ bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. There is a \$25,000.00 mortgage on the house and the house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreation room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully

serviced 7,500 square foot lot. There is a \$45,000.00 mortgage on the house and the house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.

TABLE I-1
TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX,
ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1976

1971 = 100.0

| | <u>All Items</u> | <u>Food</u> | <u>Housing</u> | <u>Clothing</u> | <u>Transportation</u> | <u>Health & Personal Care</u> | <u>Recreation & Reading</u> | <u>Tobacco & Alcohol</u> |
|------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1952 | 71.8 | 78.3 | 77.7 | 70.3 | 67.8 | 47.9 | 58.9 | 69.0 |
| 1953 | 70.9 | 75.5 | 78.2 | 69.0 | 68.7 | 49.5 | 60.5 | 62.1 |
| 1954 | 71.3 | 75.8 | 78.1 | 69.1 | 69.3 | 50.9 | 64.4 | 61.0 |
| 1955 | 72.3 | 77.0 | 77.8 | 68.4 | 72.3 | 55.9 | 65.5 | 61.0 |
| 1956 | 74.1 | 78.3 | 79.4 | 68.1 | 73.5 | 64.4 | 67.6 | 60.7 |
| 1957 | 75.9 | 80.7 | 81.1 | 69.0 | 74.5 | 67.3 | 67.6 | 61.1 |
| 1958 | 72.7 | 82.6 | 81.9 | 69.9 | 77.0 | 69.7 | 74.9 | 62.6 |
| 1959 | 79.3 | 84.2 | 82.8 | 70.7 | 81.7 | 71.2 | 76.1 | 65.4 |
| 1960 | 80.2 | 83.8 | 83.7 | 73.4 | 82.4 | 72.8 | 78.4 | 68.0 |
| 1961 | 81.0 | 82.6 | 83.9 | 74.9 | 82.8 | 73.0 | 86.7 | 69.0 |
| 1962 | 81.5 | 84.1 | 84.5 | 75.5 | 83.6 | 73.3 | 87.3 | 70.0 |
| 1963 | 83.3 | 87.6 | 85.5 | 76.4 | 83.4 | 74.4 | 88.0 | 70.8 |
| 1964 | 84.2 | 88.3 | 86.0 | 77.6 | 82.0 | 77.6 | 85.5 | 76.8 |
| 1965 | 85.4 | 90.2 | 86.4 | 78.9 | 82.0 | 78.5 | 85.8 | 81.3 |
| 1966 | 87.4 | 94.3 | 87.3 | 80.9 | 82.7 | 79.5 | 86.3 | 81.8 |
| 1967 | 89.8 | 95.1 | 90.2 | 85.3 | 84.6 | 85.2 | 88.2 | 84.4 |
| 1968 | 93.9 | 97.8 | 92.6 | 91.0 | 89.1 | 91.7 | 92.1 | 95.6 |
| 1969 | 96.7 | 100.6 | 95.1 | 93.8 | 92.2 | 93.9 | 95.3 | 98.9 |
| 1970 | 98.5 | 101.6 | 96.7 | 96.8 | 95.9 | 97.4 | 98.5 | 99.3 |
| 1971 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1972 | 105.0 | 107.3 | 103.8 | 102.2 | 104.6 | 107.9 | 100.6 | 105.8 |
| 1973 | 113.7 | 125.5 | 108.7 | 105.7 | 108.1 | 111.9 | 105.4 | 111.8 |
| 1974 | 128.3 | 150.2 | 120.1 | 116.2 | 121.5 | 125.7 | 113.7 | 116.6 |
| 1975 | 143.0 | 168.9 | 133.6 | 125.4 | 137.0 | 140.9 | 125.5 | 131.1 |
| 1976 | 154.2 | 179.9 | 150.1 | 126.4 | 148.1 | 154.6 | 134.3 | 140.1 |

Additional Data: Monthly; Sub-groups and selected items, Northern communities. Retail Food Prices. Periodic Surveys on Clothing, Food, Utilities, Furniture & Appliances, Personal Care, Household Supplies and Fuel, by Census Division.
Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

TABLE I-2

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972 AND 1974

| | <u>Families of Two or More Persons</u> | | |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| | <u>1969</u> | <u>1972</u> | <u>1974</u> |
| Number of Families in Sample | 273 | 192 | 316 |
| <u>Average</u> | | | |
| Family Size | 4.15 | 4.19 | 3.78 |
| No. of Children under 5 | .56 | .52 | .42 |
| No. of Children 5-15 | 1.12 | 1.13 | .87 |
| No. of Adults 16-17 | .14 | .21 | .14 |
| No. of Adults 18-64 | 2.20 | 2.07 | 2.21 |
| No. of Adults 65 and over | .21 | .23 | .20 |
| No. of Full-time earners | .94 | 1.02 | 1.10 |
| Age of Head | 43.6 | 44.9 | 43.3 |
| Net income before taxes | 7,821.5 | 10,472.4 | 15,616.6 |
| Other money receipts | 186.1 | 125.0 | 219.4 |
| Net change in assets & liabilities | 313.1 | 29.4 | 656.6 |
| <u>Percentage</u> | | | |
| Home Owners | 55.7 | 66.1 | 69.3 |
| Car or truck owners | 66.3 | 69.3 | 81.5 |
| With Head Canadian-born | 95.2 | 97.9 | 96.4 |
| With Wife employed full-time | 15.0 | 13.5 | 20.2 |
| <u>Average Dollar Expenditure</u> | | | |
| Food | 1,697.3 | 2,048.4 | 2,601.6 |
| Shelter | 1,168.9 | 1,659.8 | 2,334.3 |
| Rented living quarters | 383.6 | 454.6 | 476.2 |
| Owned living quarters | 380.8 | 673.6 | 1,182.1 |
| Other housing | 47.7 | 69.1 | 104.6 |
| Water and fuel | 356.9 | 462.5 | 571.4 |
| Household Operation | 334.0 | 378.3 | 520.4 |
| Furnishings and Equipment | 303.4 | 396.5 | 660.0 |
| Household appliances | 81.5 | 72.9 | 178.5 |
| Other | 221.9 | 323.6 | 481.4 |
| Clothing | 728.7 | 930.1 | 1,084.1 |
| Personal Care | 165.5 | 191.5 | 225.0 |
| Medical and Health Care | 140.7 | 155.9 | 183.2 |
| Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages | 389.2 | 445.0 | 656.1 |
| Travel and Transportation | 899.6 | 1,462.8 | 2,163.5 |
| Automobile (and truck) | 730.1 | 1,247.8 | 1,848.2 |
| Purchase | 306.9 | 680.2 | 974.0 |
| Operation | 423.2 | 567.6 | 874.2 |
| Other | 169.5 | 215.0 | 315.2 |
| Recreation | 235.2 | 351.8 | 476.5 |
| Reading | 47.4 | 53.6 | 96.1 |
| Education | 127.4 | 100.7 | 150.9 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 104.7 | 186.2 | 318.5 |

TABLE I-2 (Continued)

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972 AND 1974

| | <u>Families of Two or More Persons</u> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| | <u>1969</u> | <u>1972</u> | <u>1974</u> |
| Total Current Consumption | 6,342.0 | 8,360.5 | 11,470.1 |
| Personal Taxes | 952.2 | 1,338.1 | 2,698.9 |
| Security | 320.5 | 497.1 | 681.8 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 192.4 | 201.4 | 303.6 |
| Total Expenditure | 7,807.1 | 10,397.1 | 15,154.5 |
| <u>Percentage Distribution</u> | | | |
| Food | 21.7 | 19.7 | 17.2 |
| Shelter | 15.0 | 16.0 | 15.4 |
| Rented living quarters | 4.9 | 4.4 | 3.1 |
| Owned living quarters | 4.9 | 6.5 | 7.8 |
| Other Housing | .6 | .7 | .7 |
| Water and Fuel | 4.6 | 4.4 | 3.8 |
| Household Operation | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.4 |
| Furnishings and Equipment | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.4 |
| Household appliances | 1.0 | .7 | 1.2 |
| Other | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.2 |
| Clothing | 9.3 | 8.9 | 7.2 |
| Personal Care | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.5 |
| Medical and Health Care | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages | 5.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 |
| Travel and Transportation | 11.5 | 14.1 | 14.3 |
| Automobile (and truck) | 9.4 | 12.0 | 12.2 |
| Purchase | 3.9 | 6.5 | 6.4 |
| Operation | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 |
| Other | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Recreation | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| Reading | .6 | .5 | .6 |
| Education | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| Total Current Consumption | 81.2 | 80.4 | 75.7 |
| Personal Taxes | 12.2 | 12.9 | 17.8 |
| Security | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.5 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-541

TABLE I-3

SURVEY OF HOUSE¹PRICES,

ST. JOHN'S AND CORNER BROOK, APRIL 1974 TO DECEMBER 1976

| | <u>HOUSE 1</u> | | <u>HOUSE 2</u> | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | <u>St. John's</u> | <u>Corner Brook</u> | <u>St. John's</u> | <u>Corner Brook</u> |
| April 1974 | \$45,000 | \$38,000 | .. | .. |
| August 1974 | \$44,000 | \$42,000 | \$76,000 ² | \$76,000 ² |
| December 1974 | \$44,000 | \$44,000 | \$76,000 | \$80,000 |
| April 1975 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | \$76,000 | \$84,000 |
| August 1975 | \$46,000 | \$48,000 | \$79,500 | \$84,000 |
| December 1975 | \$45,500 | \$54,000 | \$79,000 | \$92,000 |
| April 1976 | \$45,000 | \$54,000 | \$78,000 | \$92,000 |
| August 1976 | \$44,500 | \$54,000 | \$77,200 | \$100,000 |
| December 1976 | \$43,800 | \$54,000 | \$75,000 | \$100,000 |

Notes: 1 - See Definition Section

2 - First Time Surveyed

Additional Data: Three times a year

Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices

SECTION J
AGRICULTURE

SECTION "J"

TABLE J-1

Census Farm

Census Farm - is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of \$50 or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of \$1,200 or more.

Table J-5

Type of Farm

Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

TABLE J-1
SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR CENSUS YEARS, 1951 TO 1976

| <u>ITEM</u> | <u>UNIT</u> | <u>1951</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1966</u> | <u>1971</u> | <u>1976¹</u> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Population</u> | | | | | | | |
| Total population | (NUMBER) | 361,416 | 415,074 | 457,853 | 493,396 | 522,104 | |
| Population on census-farms | (NUMBER) | 19,975 | 13,055 | 11,090 | 9,236 | 5,156 | .. |
| Percentage living on census-farms | (PERCENT) | 5.5 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.0 | .. |
| <u>Census Farms</u> | | | | | | | |
| Number of census farms | (NUMBER) | 3,626 | 2,387 | 1,752 | 1,709 | 1,042 | 398 |
| <u>Areas</u> | | | | | | | |
| Total land area of Newfoundland and Labrador | (ACRES) | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 |
| Area in census-farms | (ACRES) | 85,040 | 71,814 | 54,561 | 49,513 | 62,704 | 72,706 |
| Percentage of total land area in census farms | (PERCENT) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| <u>Area by tenure of operator:</u> | | | | | | | |
| Owner | (ACRES) | 72,061 | 64,436 | 44,051 | 37,859 | 54,433 | 61,883 |
| tenant | (ACRES) | 2,332 | 319 | 1,417 | 898 | 1,076 | 1,279 |
| part owner, part tenant | (ACRES) | 7,166 | 4,730 | 6,815 | 6,844 | 7,195 | 9,544 |
| manager | (ACRES) | 3,481 | 2,329 | 2,278 | 3,912 | - | - |
| Total area owned | (ACRES) | 79,770 | 69,573 | 50,531 | 45,973 | 58,522 | 66,607 |
| Total area rented | (ACRES) | 5,270 | 2,241 | 4,030 | 3,540 | 4,182 | 6,099 |
| <u>Use of Agricultural Land</u> | | | | | | | |
| Improved land | (ACRES) | 28,981 | 24,234 | 20,455 | 20,566 | 19,148 | 24,105 |
| under crops | (ACRES) | 20,271 | 15,968 | 12,919 | 12,409 | 8,736 | 8,694 |
| pasture | (ACRES) | 5,885 | 5,739 | 4,097 | 5,320 | 7,881 | 13,561 |
| summer fallow | (ACRES) | .. | 92 | 145 | 258 | 499 | 316 |
| other improved land | (ACRES) | 2,825 | 2,435 | 3,294 | 2,579 | 2,032 | 1,534 |
| Unimproved land | (ACRES) | 56,059 | 47,580 | 34,106 | 28,947 | 43,556 | 48,601 |
| woodland | (ACRES) | 37,394 | 26,919 | 19,802 | 13,750 | 11,338 | 16,803 |
| other unimproved land | (ACRES) | 18,665 | 20,661 | 14,304 | 15,197 | 32,218 | 31,798 |
| <u>Capital</u> | | | | | | | |
| Total capital value | (DOLLARS) | 19,656,779 | .. | 23,937,400 | 30,353,400 | 31,469,600 | .. |
| land and buildings | (DOLLARS) | 14,658,139 | .. | 19,006,200 | 24,030,300 | 23,638,400 | .. |
| machinery and equipment | (DOLLARS) | 1,416,655 | .. | 2,944,500 | 3,454,700 | 4,099,000 | .. |
| livestock and poultry | (DOLLARS) | 3,581,985 | .. | 1,986,700 | 2,868,400 | 3,728,860 | .. |
| <u>Expenditures</u> | | | | | | | |
| Expenditures for agricultural wages (cash labour) | (DOLLARS) | 459,817 | 496,179 | 744,170 | 910,560 | 1,325,650 | .. |

1 - Census Farms definition changed in 1976 to sales of \$1,200 or more from \$50 or more
 .. Not available.

Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division: The Census of Agriculture is the main source of Agriculture statistics for Newfoundland. It provides information on Size of Farms, Population on Farms, Crops, Livestock, Farm Capital, Sales and Expenditures.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-2
CENSUS FARMS, BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971

| <u>Total Capital Value</u> (DOLLARS) | <u>Number of Farms</u> | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | <u>1951</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1966</u> | <u>1971</u> |
| Under 950 | 363 | 29 | 157 | 183 |
| 950 - 1,949 | 992 | 142 | | |
| 1,950 - 2,949 | 827 | 137 | 132 | |
| 2,950 - 3,949 | 439 | 122 | 102 | 71 |
| 3,950 - 4,949 | 205 | 123 | 91 | |
| 4,950 - 7,449 | 388 | 270 | 224 | 109 |
| 7,450 - 9,949 | 96 | 178 | 137 | 71 |
| 9,950 - 14,949 | 167 | 300 | 287 | 138 |
| 14,950 - 24,949 | 94 | 241 | 265 | 172 |
| 24,950 - 49,949 | 35 | 134 | 196 | 165 |
| 49,950 and over | 20 | 76 | 118 | 133 |
| Total farms reporting | 3,626 | 1,752 | 1,709 | 1,042 |

Additional Data: See Table J-1

Source: Census of Agriculture

TABLE J-3

CENSUS FARMS, BY ACREAGE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966 AND 1971

| <u>Size of Farm</u> | <u>1951</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1966</u> | <u>1971</u> |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (NUMBER) | | | | |
| Under 3 Acres | 51 | 77 | 225 | 363 | 197 |
| 3 - 9 Acres | 1,884 | 1,073 | 640 | 590 | 321 |
| 10 - 69 Acres | 1,400 | 986 | 677 | 590 | 358 |
| 70 - 129 Acres | 169 | 136 | 111 | 83 | 80 |
| 130 - 179 Acres | 60 | 64 | 45 | 39 | 27 |
| 180 - 239 Acres | 39 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 22 |
| 240 - 399 Acres | 17 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 20 |
| 400 - 559 Acres | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 560 - 759 Acres | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 760 - 1,119 Acres | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,120 - 1,559 Acres | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1,600 Acres and Over | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Total | 3,626 | 2,387 | 1,752 | 1,709 | 1,042 |

Additional Data. See Table J-1

Source: Census of Agriculture,

TABLE J-4

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966, 1971 & 1976

| <u>Livestock:</u> | <u>1951</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1966</u> | <u>1971</u> | <u>1976</u> ¹ |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | (Number) | | | | | |
| Horses | 2,874 | 1,715 | 1,125 | 1,061 | 629 | .. |
| Cattle | 7,944 | 8,085 | 7,320 | 8,554 | 7,138 | 5,839 |
| Hogs | 1,712 | 1,820 | 1,554 | 7,307 | 14,639 | 15,703 |
| Sheep | 17,519 | 18,540 | 15,320 | 14,381 | 9,384 | 4,816 |
| <u>Poultry:</u> | | | | | | |
| Hens and Chickens | 73,714 | 105,783 | 227,929 | 417,836 | 808,919 | 909,835 |
| Turkeys | 1,553 | 2,084 | 2,468 | 3,264 | - | 2,263 |
| Ducks | 614 | 533 | 521 | 458 | 431 | 818 |
| Geese | 548 | 307 | 467 | 966 | 1,967 | 204 |

1 - Census Farms definition changed in 1976 to sales of \$1,200 or more from \$50 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1

.. Not Available

Source: Census of Agriculture

TABLE J-5
CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1966, 1971 AND 1976

| <u>Type of Farm</u> | <u>1961</u> | | <u>1966</u> | | <u>1971</u> | | <u>1976</u> | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| Dairy | 73 | 25.9 | 75 | 24.9 | 70 | 24.8 | 60 | 22.0 |
| Cattle, hogs, sheep (excluding dairy farms) | 19 | 6.8 | 41 | 13.6 | 40 | 14.2 | 29 | 10.6 |
| Poultry | 57 | 20.3 | 72 | 23.9 | 54 | 19.1 | 46 | 16.8 |
| Field crops, other than small grain | 65 | 23.1 | 70 | 23.2 | 30 | 10.6 | 47 | 17.2 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 12 | 4.3 | 6 | 2.0 | 58 | 20.6 | 42 | 15.4 |
| Forestry | 3 | 1.1 | 2 | .7 | 5 | 1.8 | .. ¹ | .. |
| Miscellaneous speciality | 21 | 7.5 | 21 | 7.0 | 5 | 1.8 | 15 | 5.5 |
| Mixed | 31 | 11.0 | 14 | 4.7 | 20 | 7.1 | 34 | 12.5 |
| Total | 281 | 100.0 | 301 | 100.0 | 282 | 100.0 | 273 | 100.0 |

1 - Forestry included in miscellaneous speciality.

.. Not available

Additional Data: See Table J-1

Source: Census of Agriculture,

TABLE J-6
CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF \$50 OR MORE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1966, 1971

| <u>Sales</u> | <u>1961</u> | | <u>1966</u> | | <u>1971</u> | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| Total Number of Farms | 1752 | 100 | 1709 | 100 | 1042 | 100 |
| Value of Agricultural Products Sold: | | | | | | |
| \$50 - 249 | 664 | 37.9 | 731 | 42.7 | 339 | 32.5 |
| \$250 - 1,199 | 624 | 35.6 | 541 | 31.7 | 301 | 28.9 |
| \$1,200 - 2,499 | 175 | 10.0 | 131 | 7.7 | 95 | 9.1 |
| Total Under 2,500 | 1463 | 83.5 | 1403 | 82.1 | 735 | 70.5 |
| \$2,500 - 3,749 | 81 | 4.6 | 65 | 3.8 | 53 | 5.1 |
| \$3,750 - 4,999 | 31 | 1.8 | 38 | 2.2 | 28 | 2.7 |
| \$2,500 - 4,999 | 112 | 6.4 | 103 | 6.0 | 81 | 7.8 |
| \$5,000 - 7,499 | 76 | 4.3 | 30 | 1.8 | 20 | 1.9 |
| 7,500 - 9,999 | | | 47 | 2.7 | 37 | 3.6 |
| Total \$5,000 - \$9,999 | 76 | 4.3 | 77 | 4.5 | 57 | 5.5 |
| \$10,000 - 14,999 | 29 | 1.7 | 31 | 1.8 | 38 | 3.6 |
| \$15,000 - 24,999 | 27 | 1.5 | 38 | 2.2 | 38 | 3.6 |
| \$25,000 and over | 37 | 2.1 | 52 | 3.1 | 68 | 6.6 |
| Total over \$10,000 | 93 | 5.3 | 121 | 7.1 | 144 | 13.8 |
| Institutional farms, etc. | 8 | 0.5 | 5 | 0.3 | 25 | 2.4 |

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SECTION "K"

Table K-1

Common Landed Form

Conversion factors used to convert landings to the common landed form as shown in this table are as follows:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Cod, haddock, pollock and catfish: | |
| To gutted head-on from round | .82 |
| To gutted head-on from gutted head-off | 1.219512 |
| To gutted head-on from split | 1.45 |
| To gutted head-on from salt bulk light salted | 2.0 |
| To gutted head-on from salt bulk heavy salted | 2.2 |
| Halibut: | |
| To gutted head-on from gutted head-off | 1.05 |
| Tuna and Swordfish: | |
| To gutted head-on from round | .74 |
| Salmon and Redfish: | |
| To round from gutted headed-on | 1.1 |
| To round from gutted head-off | 1.2 |
| Scallops: | |
| To shucked from in shell | .125 |

Table K-7

Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five months.

Full-time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

Inshore - those engaged in the fishery within twelve miles of land.

Offshore - those engaged in the fishery outside twelve miles of land.

TABLE K-1
QUANTITY OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1976

| SPECIES | 1952 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | Common Landed Form | | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|
| | | | | | (Metric Tons) | | | | | | | | |
| Sea Fish, Total | 261,998 | 262,156 | 260,261 | 279,716 | 447,492 | 396,045 | 293,516 | 306,336 | 234,484 | 241,196 | 317,199 | | |
| Ground Fish, Total | 201,366 | 211,936 | 225,637 | 242,648 | 277,608 | 244,705 | 218,126 | 233,549 | 174,274 | 179,605 | 236,234 | | |
| Catfish (Gutted Head on) | 127 | 122 | 217 | 800 | 1,585 | 2,409 | 1,769 | 1,858 | 1,922 | 1,267 | 2,261 | | |
| Cod (Gutted Head on) | 173,895 | 170,847 | 184,312 | 156,584 | 127,661 | 116,445 | 96,703 | 80,776 | 69,417 | 64,345 | 99,241 | | |
| Haddock (Gutted Head on) | 4,114 | 23,404 | 11,621 | 2,788 | 1,725 | 1,340 | 683 | 537 | 338 | 239 | 205 | | |
| Halibut (Gutted Head on) | 135 | 199 | 211 | 352 | 370 | 273 | 202 | 371 | 322 | 321 | 285 | | |
| Plaice and Greysole (Round) | 8,592 | 8,694 | 19,692 | 44,700 | 92,869 | 86,247 | 80,728 | 91,420 | 70,361 | 64,287 | 82,607 | | |
| Redfish, (Round) | 13,863 | 7,939 | 8,626 | 30,278 | 41,602 | 27,181 | 27,903 | 50,036 | 24,753 | 40,932 | 40,075 | | |
| Turbot (Gutted Head on) | 439 | 656 | 570 | 6,783 | 11,244 | 9,743 | 9,236 | 7,044 | 6,017 | 7,290 | 8,773 | | |
| Other (Various) | 201 | 75 | 388 | 363 | 552 | 1,067 | 902 | 1,507 | 1,144 | 924 | 787 | | |
| Pelagic and Estuarial, Total | 43,787 | 29,312 | 14,927 | 19,215 | 164,853 | 143,949 | 72,192 | 66,979 | 54,556 | 53,309 | 66,613 | | |
| Capelin (Round) | 15,336 | 13,905 | 7,010 | 4,783 | 3,339 | 2,516 | 4,367 | 6,597 | 15,385 | 4,589 | 9,613 | | |
| Herring (Round) | 24,391 | 13,082 | 6,831 | 12,926 | 158,776 | 137,884 | 64,448 | 55,220 | 34,761 | 42,474 | 48,922 | | |
| Mackerel (Round) | 2,317 | 1,476 | 1 | 191 | 924 | 1,661 | 1,759 | 2,912 | 1,939 | 3,867 | 5,352 | | |
| Salmon (Round) | 1,549 | 794 | 948 | 1,162 | 1,591 | 1,579 | 1,396 | 2,017 | 2,011 | 2,044 | 2,012 | | |
| Trout (Round) | 166 | .. | 73 | 132 | 186 | 157 | 152 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 23 | | |
| Other (Various) | 28 | 55 | 64 | 21 | 27 | 152 | 70 | 216 | 439 | 306 | 691 | | |
| Mollusks and Crustaceans, Total | 5,213 | 9,540 | 7,123 | 9,522 | 2,693 | 5,168 | 3,198 | 5,283 | 5,359 | 8,282 | 16,352 | | |
| Lobster (In Shell) | 1,689 | 2,499 | 2,045 | 1,695 | 1,463 | 1,381 | 1,237 | 1,263 | 1,326 | 1,696 | 2,254 | | |
| Scallops (Shucked) | 67 | 22 | 11 | 26 | 62 | 50 | 266 | 241 | 34 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Squid (Round) | 3,457 | 7,019 | 5,067 | 7,801 | 75 | 1,609 | 18 | 620 | 59 | 3,202 | 9,927 | | |
| Crabs | - | - | - | - | 892 | 1,378 | 1,484 | 2,652 | 3,426 | 2,011 | 2,668 | | |
| Other | - | - | - | - | 201 | 751 | 193 | 507 | 514 | 1,372 | 1,499 | | |
| Viscera, Total | 11,632 | 11,368 | 12,574 | 8,331 | 2,338 | 2,223 | 1,072 | 525 | 295 | 311 | 40 | | |
| Cod Livers | .. | 11,368 | 12,574 | 8,330 | 2,338 | 2,223 | 1,072 | 525 | 295 | 311 | 40 | | |
| Halibut Livers | .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Other | .. | - | - | - | - | - | 611 | 472 | 504 | 171 | 504 | | |
| Whales (Number) | 3,174 | 6,628 | 1,970 | 1,558 | 662 | 379 | 364 | - ¹ | - | - | - | | |
| Seals (Number) | 105,245 | 55,561 | 37,559 | 79,954 | 93,286 | 73,406 | 41,743 | 44,957 | 48,784 | 73,490 | 94,617 | | |

Note: 1 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973.
 Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries and Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-2

VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 to 1976

| | 1952 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Landings | .. | 14,162 | 15,858 | 24,101 | 36,141 | 36,811 | 36,515 | 47,886 | 42,903 | 45,571 | 64,716 |
| Seafish, Total | 12,928 | 14,028 | 15,714 | 23,176 | 34,807 | 35,693 | 35,584 | 47,297 | 42,098 | 44,061 | 62,675 |
| Groundfish, Total | 10,261 | 10,788 | 12,692 | 18,881 | 25,940 | 26,400 | 26,359 | 35,669 | 30,978 | 31,975 | 46,456 |
| Catfish | 8 | 8 | 14 | 52 | 120 | 212 | 186 | 206 | 239 | 160 | 310 |
| Cod | 8,560 | 8,252 | 10,344 | 13,460 | 11,847 | 13,554 | 13,022 | 15,351 | 15,032 | 14,821 | 24,515 |
| Haddock | 250 | 1,392 | 592 | 247 | 210 | 198 | 112 | 126 | 102 | 75 | 62 |
| Halibut | 59 | 70 | 65 | 163 | 215 | 172 | 161 | 406 | 414 | 375 | 306 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 567 | 569 | 1,185 | 2,886 | 9,985 | 9,204 | 9,483 | 13,517 | 11,636 | 10,499 | 14,810 |
| Redfish | 764 | 380 | 412 | 1,611 | 2,840 | 2,070 | 2,268 | 5,103 | 2,639 | 4,772 | 4,827 |
| Turbot | 48 | 116 | 71 | 450 | 1,060 | 935 | 1,074 | 848 | 815 | 1,181 | 1,545 |
| Other | 5 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 23 | 55 | 53 | 112 | 101 | 92 | 81 |
| Pelagic & Estuarial, Total | 1,661 | 1,190 | 1,029 | 1,484 | 5,971 | 6,101 | 4,661 | 6,854 | 6,479 | 6,649 | 8,318 |
| Capelin | 169 | 153 | 108 | 86 | 69 | 50 | 73 | 293 | 568 | 130 | 286 |
| Herring | 673 | 369 | 249 | 311 | 4,015 | 4,122 | 2,613 | 3,168 | 2,490 | 3,010 | 3,815 |
| Mackerel | 116 | 178 | .. | 23 | 60 | 104 | 121 | 237 | 160 | 500 | 453 |
| Salmon | 682 | 476 | 641 | 1,023 | 1,746 | 1,719 | 1,757 | 3,054 | 3,112 | 3,097 | 3,632 |
| Trout | 14 | .. | 18 | 38 | 74 | 79 | 75 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 21 |
| Other | 7 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 90 | 132 | 60 | 111 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total | 1,006 | 1,670 | 1,633 | 2,573 | 2,843 | 3,146 | 4,533 | 4,745 | 4,625 | 5,415 | 7,901 |
| Lobster | 819 | 1,414 | 1,402 | 2,281 | 2,511 | 2,440 | 3,207 | 2,980 | 3,176 | 3,913 | 5,273 |
| Scallops | 75 | 24 | 6 | 27 | 128 | 133 | 982 | 702 | 90 | 2 | 11 |
| Squid | 112 | 232 | 224 | 265 | 4 | 95 | 2 | 55 | 16 | 278 | 889 |
| Crab | - | - | - | - | 145 | 245 | 277 | 784 | 1,086 | 497 | 886 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | - | 55 | 233 | 65 | 224 | 257 | 725 | 842 |
| Viscera, Total | - | 380 | 360 | 238 | 53 | 46 | 31 | 29 | 16 | 22 | 40 |
| Cod Livers | - | 380 | 360 | 238 | 53 | 46 | 31 | 29 | 16 | 22 | 40 |
| Halibut Livers | - | - | .. | .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Others | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | 139 | 128 | 120 | 93 | 504 |
| Whales | .. | 74 | 28 | 22 | 536 | 405 | 358 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Seals | .. | 60 | 116 | 903 | 763 | 598 | 434 | 461 | 685 | 1,417 | 1,497 |

Note: 1 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Economics & Intelligence Branch, Fisheries & Marine Service, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-3

QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1975

| ITEMS | 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 3,479 | 5,344 | 5,813 | 1,969 | 4,970 | 2,752 | 2,442 | 3,560 | 4,290 |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 241 | 367 | 1,922 | 1,442 | 2,534 | 1,998 | 3,170 | 2,423 | 3,777 |
| Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons) | 864 | 690 | 736 | 3,877 | 3,235 | 3,437 | 3,133 | 796 | 1,102 |
| Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons) | 15,561 | 10,806 | 15,695 | 39,590 | 30,469 | 33,597 | 37,439 | 31,862 | 36,052 |
| Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons) | 12,515 | 15,251 | 31,538 | 25,928 | 31,088 | 22,484 | 23,138 | 14,053 | 12,307 |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 92 | 367 | 188 | 34 | 26 | 155 | 94 | 145 | 151 |
| Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons) | 171 | 23 | - | 26 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 14 |
| Green Salted (Metric Tons) | 25,308 | 37,870 | 20,906 | 1,647 | 66 | - | - | - | - |
| Dried Salted (Metric Tons) | 19,015 | 11,092 | 6,500 | 9,438 | 8,395 | 6,642 | 5,927 | 4,885 | 4,795 |
| Boneless Salted (Metric Tons) | - | - | - | 23 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels) | 7,742 | 6,063 | 4,325 | 26,693 | 21,699 | 30,983 | 25,048 | 23,506 | 18,889 |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels) | 7,526 | 3,028 | 6,770 | 22,363 | 26,325 | 30,630 | 23,155 | 19,054 | 43,547 |
| Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels) | - | - | - | - | 17,968 | 10,097 | 9,056 | 7,766 | 11,643 |
| Canned (Cases) | .. | 4,055 | 748 | 11,879 | 8,527 | 18,505 | 16,310 | 11,853 | 24,210 |
| Bait (Metric Tons) | 23,034 | 8,180 | 12,578 | 3,905 | 5,407 | 3,903 | 5,267 | 4,482 | 6,681 |
| Meal (Metric Tons) | .. | 7,217 | 15,718 | 45,509 | 34,641 | 22,525 | 22,946 | 16,872 | 16,537 |
| Oil (Gallons) | 588,216 | 409,391 | 232,048 | 1,385,103 | 1,133,466 | 428,400 | 547,714 | 278,532 | 872,714 |
| In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) | - | - | 1,640 | 1,229 | 1,474 | 1,136 | 1,359 | 1,601 | 1,770 |
| Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) | - | - | 26 | 159 | 376 | 414 | 615 | 678 | 673 |

Source: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries and Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's

TABLE K-4

VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1975

| ITEM | 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| | (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh, Round or Dressed | 2,812 | 4,077 | 2,613 | 2,544 | 3,648 | 3,327 | 4,645 | 4,817 | 5,764 |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed | 226 | 346 | 1,612 | 1,536 | 2,150 | 1,848 | 3,654 | 3,174 | 4,144 |
| Fresh Fillets | 391 | 321 | 469 | 3,619 | 3,120 | 3,599 | 3,443 | 1,095 | 1,747 |
| Frozen Fillets | 6,870 | 5,915 | 9,527 | 30,331 | 28,401 | 39,810 | 56,451 | 48,200 | 58,727 |
| Frozen Blocks & Sticks | 5,011 | 6,626 | 17,302 | 14,996 | 27,558 | 22,268 | 34,843 | 17,277 | 13,505 |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed | 27 | 115 | 57 | 36 | 25 | 78 | 95 | 210 | 247 |
| Smoked Fillets | 92 | 14 | - | 25 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | 35 |
| Green Salted | 3,238 | 8,825 | 8,257 | 1,111 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| Dried Salted | 5,615 | 4,030 | 3,711 | 6,081 | 6,374 | 5,969 | 7,620 | 9,040 | 8,065 |
| Boneless Salted | - | - | - | 28 | 5 | - | - | - | 1,300 |
| Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed | 402 | 407 | 366 | 1,970 | 1,538 | 3,261 | 3,022 | 3,296 | 3,599 |
| Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets | 469 | 214 | 406 | 1,946 | 1,930 | 3,295 | 3,420 | 3,130 | 883 |
| Other Pickled and Cured | - | - | - | - | 1,348 | 892 | 1,037 | 1,275 | - |
| Canned | .. | 128 | 70 | 480 | 306 | 618 | 1,140 | 745 | 618 |
| Bait | 1,020 | 872 | 1,028 | 207 | 294 | 265 | 423 | 436 | 1,176 |
| Meal | .. | 762 | 2,534 | 8,759 | 6,258 | 4,275 | 8,607 | 5,754 | 4,970 |
| Oil | 1,264 | 722 | 390 | 2,228 | 2,082 | 659 | 1,093 | 1,069 | 1,314 |
| In Shell - Fresh & Frozen | - | - | 3,279 | 3,280 | 4,043 | 3,569 | 4,670 | 5,498 | 5,936 |
| Shucked - Fresh & Frozen | - | - | 39 | 406 | 1,140 | 1,271 | 3,363 | 2,768 | 3,329 |
| TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS | .. | .. | 51,660 | 79,553 | 90,272 | 95,005 | 137,531 | 107,784 | 115,359 |

Note: This table is not comparable to K-5.

Source: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries and Marine Service, Environment Canada, St. John's

TABLE K-5

VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 to 1975

| | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland - Total | 27,990 | 33,735 | 53,072 | 85,102 | 94,151 | 99,398 | 144,780 | 114,264 | 120,753 |
| Seafish - Total | 27,546 | 33,468 | 51,660 | 81,549 | 92,577 | 97,653 | 143,556 | 113,035 | 118,347 |
| Groundfish - Total | 22,458 | 28,248 | 44,228 | 61,207 | 69,507 | 75,926 | 111,592 | 76,715 | 86,288 |
| Carfish | 20 | 41 | 152 | 417 | 695 | 695 | 735 | 882 | 574 |
| Cod | 15,968 | 21,804 | 27,778 | 26,050 | 34,899 | 34,124 | 43,223 | 33,465 | 26,241 |
| Haddock | 3,217 | 1,574 | 556 | 650 | 450 | 293 | 279 | 154 | 122 |
| Halibut | 113 | 132 | 346 | 377 | 411 | 350 | 783 | 746 | 738 |
| Plaice and Greysole | 1,046 | 2,734 | 7,194 | 19,588 | 22,011 | 27,838 | 37,819 | 30,347 | 31,588 |
| Pollock | - | 33 | 39 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 70 | 51 | 48 |
| Redfish | 916 | 1,635 | 3,859 | 7,814 | 5,133 | 6,671 | 17,403 | 7,281 | 17,483 |
| Turbot | 144 | 125 | 1,860 | 2,286 | 2,512 | 2,473 | 2,784 | 2,215 | 3,541 |
| Other | 1,034 | 770 | 2,444 | 4,008 | 3,369 | 3,459 | 8,496 | 1,754 | 5,953 |
| Pelagic and Estuarial | 2,387 | 2,328 | 3,057 | 14,414 | 15,604 | 14,403 | 17,529 | 17,146 | 18,737 |
| Capelin | 156 | 316 | 189 | 73 | 80 | 125 | 574 | 1,221 | 559 |
| Eels | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Herring | 1,096 | 610 | 833 | 10,925 | 12,087 | 10,480 | 10,617 | 10,166 | 11,736 |
| Mackerel | 248 | - | 33 | 172 | 319 | 400 | 528 | 578 | 616 |
| Salmon | 823 | 1,352 | 1,928 | 3,111 | 2,906 | 3,305 | 5,697 | 5,092 | 5,732 |
| Smelts | 24 | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Swordfish | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trout | - | - | 62 | 93 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 40 |
| Other | 39 | 29 | 7 | 40 | 181 | 67 | 96 | 78 | 38 |
| Molluscs and Crustaceans | 2,701 | 2,892 | 4,152 | 4,057 | 5,526 | 5,184 | 9,130 | 8,949 | 10,256 |
| Lobster | 2,099 | 2,277 | 3,297 | 3,194 | 3,754 | 3,442 | 4,505 | 5,100 | 5,831 |
| Mussels | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scallops | 26 | 12 | 39 | 168 | 142 | 543 | 1,009 | 118 | 6 |
| Squid | 576 | 602 | 816 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 605 |
| Crabs | - | - | - | 515 | 990 | 998 | 2,811 | 3,060 | 2,204 |
| Other | - | - | - | 180 | 640 | 201 | 805 | 651 | 1,610 |
| Other Seafish Products | - | - | - | 1,871 | 2,140 | 2,889 | 5,305 | 5,489 | 3,066 |
| Whales and Seals | 444 | 317 | 1,412 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Products ¹ | - | - | - | 3,553 | 1,375 | 1,745 | 1,224 | 1,276 | 2,406 |

Note: Table K-5 is not comparable with Table K-4 because K-4 does not include figures on Other Seafish Products and Other Products.

1 - After 1967, whales and seals were included under other products.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Economics & Intelligence Branch, Fisheries & Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-6

EXPORT AND VALUE OF SALTED COD,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Amount of Exports</u> ¹ (Metric Tons) | <u>Total Value</u> (Thousands of Dollars) |
|-------------|--|--|
| 1804 | 30,131 | 2,584 |
| 1825 | 44,156 | 2,044 |
| 1850 | 49,405 | 2,560 |
| 1875 | 51,900 | 3,913 |
| 1900 | 55,933 | 5,167 |
| 1925 | 52,848 | 10,446 |
| 1949 | 43,211 | 15,840 |
| 1950 | 41,605 | 14,245 |
| 1955 | 36,815 | 11,330 |
| 1960 | 27,198 | 12,855 |
| 1965 | 13,374 | 7,757 |
| 1970 | 8,320 | 7,193 |
| 1971 | 5,322 | 6,418 |
| 1972 | 4,023 | 5,969 |
| 1973 | 3,377 | 7,620 |
| 1974 | 2,881 | 9,040 |
| 1975 | 2,770 | 8,065 |

Note: 1 - Quantity expressed in equivalent light dry weight.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Sources: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries and Marine Services,
Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-7

FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1957 TO 1973

| | INSHORE | | | | OFFSHORE | | | | Grand Total |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|----------------|
| | Full-Time | Part-Time | Casual | Total | Full-Time | Part-Time | Casual | Total | |
| | (NUMBER OF PERSONS) | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 | 13,592 | 2,132 | .. | .. | 623 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1962 | 12,569 | 3,466 | 3,170 | 19,205 | 612 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1968 | 10,058 | 4,062 | 3,921 | 18,041 | 1,314 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1969 ¹ | 700 | 8,329 | 7,252 | 16,281 | 1,258 | 231 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1970 | 516 | 7,040 | 8,628 | 16,144 | 1,339 | 282 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1971 | 395 | 4,453 | 9,273 | 14,121 | 596 | 493 | 610 | 1,699 | 15,820 |
| 1972 | 254 | 3,541 | 8,913 | 12,708 | 458 | 564 | 722 | 1,744 | 14,452 |
| 1973 | 307 | 3,336 | 9,592 | 13,235 | 596 | 660 | 822 | 2,078 | 15,313 |

Note: 1 - Change in definition in 1969

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries and Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-8

CAPITAL EQUIPMENT EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY FISHING OPERATIONS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1973

| ITEM | 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | (NUMBER) | | | | | | |
| Trawlers | 12 | 22 | 45 | 67 | 64 | 64 | 68 |
| Draggers | 18 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Danish Seiners | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Purse Seiners | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Long Liners: | | | | | | | |
| Over 25 tons | 28 | 29 | 32 | 91 | 108 | 129 | 172 |
| 10 to 25 tons | 13 | 56 | 139 | 394 | 410 | 433 | 440 |
| Boats: | | | | | | | |
| Sail and Row | 4,683 | 6,504 | 6,817 | 3,533 | 3,089 | 1,412 | 1,321 |
| Gasoline and Diesel | 7,083 | 9,073 | 11,573 | 9,392 | 9,071 | 7,489 | 8,004 |
| Other Boats | 27 | .. | 50 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Gear: | | | | | | | |
| Herring Gill Nets | 8,970 | 11,205 | 12,407 | 8,763 | 8,385 | 8,461 | 9,751 |
| Mackerel Gill Nets | 325 | 323 | 441 | 1,011 | 407 | 351 | 564 |
| Salmon Drift Nets | 999 | 41 | 185 | 570 | - | - | - |
| Salmon Trap Nets | 937 | 633 | 820 | 383 | 334 | 177 | 160 |
| Salmon Gill Nets | 7,932 | 11,289 | 14,178 | 18,594 | 17,018 | 13,023 | 13,410 |
| Herring Seines | 202 | 268 | 262 | 164 | 287 | 114 | 120 |
| Capelin Seines | 415 | 647 | 640 | 241 | 182 | 64 | 144 |
| Mackerel Seines | 209 | 217 | 202 | 100 | 113 | 59 | 61 |
| Smelt Gill Nets | 216 | 297 | 111 | 73 | 35 | 145 | 87 |
| Cod Nets | 3,283 | 3,763 | 29,526 | 45,835 | 47,740 | 51,736 | 55,406 |
| Cod Traps | 2,590 | 3,675 | 4,508 | 3,332 | 2,940 | 2,465 | 2,597 |
| Lines of Trawl | 105,476 | 124,302 | 151,826 | 84,392 | 71,859 | 59,960 | 65,637 |
| Hand Lines | 17,262 | 26,933 | 29,634 | 16,674 | 13,672 | 10,372 | 14,009 |
| Lobster Traps | 305,970 | 397,540 | 589,280 | 531,821 | 480,350 | 418,801 | 499,630 |
| Lobster Pounds | 2,248 | 3,533 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scallop Rakes | - | - | - | - | 79 | 159 | 121 |
| Scallop Dredges | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 75 |
| Seal Nets | - | - | - | - | 574 | 190 | 65 |
| Shrimp Trawls | - | - | - | - | - | 295 | 9 |
| Crab Traps | - | - | - | - | - | 1,414 | 4,001 |
| Lumpfish Nets | - | - | - | - | - | 1,373 | 2,016 |
| Other | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,951 | .. | 1,208 |
| Shore Installations: | | | | | | | |
| Piers and Wharves | 2,401 | 3,807 | 1,767 | 1,649 | 1,205 | 471 | 682 |
| Fish and Smoke Houses | 2,249 | 2,880 | 3,657 | 4,074 | 4,501 | 3,951 | 4,322 |
| Flakes | 7,310 | 7,593 | 5,118 | 5,005 | 7,804 | 5,440 | 4,685 |
| Stages | 5,794 | 6,550 | 5,866 | 3,855 | 3,411 | 2,660 | 2,995 |

Source: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries & Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K- 9

VALUE OF CAPITAL EQUIPMENT EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY FISHING OPERATIONS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1973

| ITEM | 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| Total Value* | 15,673 | 19,668 | 38,509 | 67,064 | 64,386 | 73,601 | 88,896 |
| Trawlers | 2,328 | 4,419 | 13,858 | 38,741 | 35,834 | 40,661 | 49,731 |
| Draggers | 2,203 | 684 | 640 | 241 | 325 | 13 | 572 |
| Danish Seiners | 280 | 197 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Purse Seiners | 125 | 145 | 96 | 865 | 557 | 495 | 121 |
| Long Liners: | | | | | | | |
| 25 Tons and Over | 505 | 775 | 769 | 1,813 | 1,763 | 3,809 | 6,410 |
| 10 to 25 Tons | 78 | 391 | 1,514 | 4,121 | 5,276 | 6,107 | 6,840 |
| Boats: | | | | | | | |
| Sail and Row | 206 | 284 | 373 | 213 | 215 | 118 | 138 |
| Gasoline and Diesel | 3,644 | 4,617 | 7,362 | 6,995 | 6,575 | 5,857 | 6,908 |
| Other Boats | 58 | .. | 530 | 684 | 64 | 32 | 128 |
| Gear: | | | | | | | |
| Herring Gill Nets | 305 | 371 | 487 | 345 | 347 | 498 | 575 |
| Mackerel Gill Nets | 15 | 31 | 26 | 65 | 24 | 20 | 34 |
| Salmon Drift Nets | 32 | 3 | 20 | 63 | - | - | - |
| Salmon Trap Nets | 120 | 261 | 299 | 126 | 123 | 102 | 93 |
| Salmon Gill Nets | 490 | 600 | 1,201 | 1,468 | 1,386 | 1,380 | 1,421 |
| Herring Seines | 93 | 106 | 153 | 100 | 189 | 243 | 265 |
| Capelin Seines | 48 | 89 | 153 | 59 | 42 | 58 | 130 |
| Mackerel Seines | 81 | 74 | 117 | 61 | 74 | 59 | 61 |
| Smelt Gill Nets | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Cod Nets | 43 | 111 | 1,453 | 3,425 | 4,548 | 5,120 | 5,492 |
| Cod Traps | 1,757 | 2,413 | 3,670 | 2,625 | 2,458 | 2,599 | 2,761 |
| Lines of Trawl | 322 | 377 | 486 | 290 | 253 | 599 | 656 |
| Hand Lines | 31 | 36 | 49 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 31 |
| Lobster Traps | 842 | 1,049 | 1,909 | 1,754 | 1,643 | 2,093 | 2,498 |
| Lobster Pounds | 9 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scallop Rakes | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scallop Dredges | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 26 |
| Seal Nets | - | - | - | - | 21 | 12 | 4 |
| Shrimp Trawls | - | - | - | - | - | 251 | 8 |
| Crab Traps | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | 100 |
| Lumpfish Nets | - | - | - | - | - | 62 | 91 |
| Other | 101 | 104 | 3 | 58 | 121 | 149 | 328 |
| Shore Installations: | | | | | | | |
| Piers and Wharves | 264 | 433 | 453 | 415 | 313 | 165 | 239 |
| Fish and Smoke Houses | 313 | 421 | 944 | 1,045 | 1,150 | 1,976 | 2,161 |
| Flakes | 380 | 370 | 460 | 409 | 186 | 125 | 112 |
| Stages | 993 | 1,293 | 1,482 | 1,009 | 870 | 931 | 1,048 |

Note: * Columns do not always add to total because of the unavailability of data for various items.

Source: Economics & Intelligence Branch, Fisheries & Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

SECTION L

FORESTRY

SECTION "L"

TABLE L-1

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g., the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

Table L-5

Timber Stumpage - is the charge that the government levies on timber cut on crown lands.

TABLE L-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1974

| YEAR | Logging Activity | | | | | | | | Total Activity | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | ESTABLISH- MENTS | Production and Related Workers | | | COST OF FUEL AND ELECTRICITY | COST OF MATERIALS & SUPPLIES | VALUE OF SHIPMENTS | VALUE ADDED | Working Owners and Partners | | EMPLOYEES | SALARIES AND WAGES | VALUE ADDED |
| | | NUMBER | MAN HOURS PAID | WAGES | | | | | NUMBER | WITH- DRAWALS | | | |
| | | (THOUSANDS) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (NUMBER) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | | |
| 1963... | 61 | 2,388 | 5,792 | 9,426 | 659 | 5,064 | 24,355 | 15,780 | 38 | 86 | 2,653 | 11,066 | 17,316 |
| 1964... | 52 | 3,092 | 7,521 | 12,844 | 1,097 | 6,733 | 27,012 | 18,608 | 39 | 104 | 3,352 | 14,403 | 19,665 |
| 1965... | 43 | 2,986 | 7,250 | 13,014 | 1,161 | 6,856 | 29,639 | 21,076 | 25 | 87 | 3,263 | 14,759 | 21,792 |
| 1966... | 49 | 2,742 | 6,651 | 12,839 | 1,139 | 5,233 | 30,740 | 23,157 | 26 | 98 | 3,043 | 14,749 | 24,254 |
| 1967... | 40 | 2,343 | 5,691 | 12,296 | 1,110 | 5,082 | 28,077 | 19,969 | 24 | 89 | 2,631 | 14,365 | 20,452 |
| 1968... | 23 | 1,739 | 4,218 | 10,234 | 1,139 | 4,828 | 25,340 | 18,264 | 16 | 48 | 1,995 | 12,183 | 18,632 |
| 1969... | 27 | 1,681 | 4,061 | 10,435 | 1,305 | 5,982 | 24,580 | 17,572 | 15 | 46 | 1,925 | 12,387 | 17,880 |
| 1970... | 29 | 2,199 | 5,311 | 14,959 | 1,672 | 7,780 | 31,178 | 22,695 | 19 | 77 | 2,439 | 16,976 | 22,933 |
| 1971... | 24 | 1,590 | 3,805 | 11,369 | 1,538 | 4,738 | 23,174 | 18,567 | 19 | 72 | 1,778 | 13,330 | 18,867 |
| 1972... | 18 | 1,612 | 3,915 | 12,663 | 1,493 | 5,614 | 30,785 | 23,855 | 14 | 63 | 1,881 | 15,324 | 24,432 |
| 1973... | 32 | 2,156 | 4,856 | 17,764 | 1,996 | 11,784 | 40,520 | 28,997 | 23 | .. | 2,404 | 20,369 | 29,293 |
| 1974... | 33 | 2,275 | 5,151 | 21,454 | 3,097 | 19,328 | 54,406 | 36,933 | 16 | .. | 2,579 | 24,913 | 37,427 |

Additional Data: See Table N-7, N-9.

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201

TABLE L-2

ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1974

| <u>Product</u> | <u>1949</u> | <u>1950</u> | <u>1955</u> | <u>1960</u> | <u>1965</u> | <u>1970</u> | <u>1971</u> | <u>1972</u> | <u>1973</u> | <u>1974</u> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>Quantity Reported or Estimated</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)..... | 43,262 | 50,011 | 48,304 | 50,000 | 26,255 | 30,000 | 26,650 | 26,150 | 42,500 | 32,500 |
| Pulpwood (CORDS)..... | 652,024 | 869,982 | 963,194 | 1,134,000 | 929,427 | 1,050,000 | 836,491 | 860,471 | 1,064,706 | 1,194,118 |
| Fuelwood (CORDS)..... | 353,498 | 338,971 | 252,951 | 250,000 | 176,495 | 65,000 | 68,750 | 57,500 | 62,500 | 63,750 |
| Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) ... | 168 | 204 | 252 | 75 | 150 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Round mining timber (CORDS)..... | 46,779 | 11,863 | 2,200 | 1,500 | 1,870 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fence Posts (NUMBER)..... | 82,160 | 81,377 | 78,739 | 50,000 | 34,600 | 8,330 | — | — | — | — |
| Fence Rails (NUMBER) | 28,059 | 27,533 | 24,979 | 50,000 | 30,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)..... | 127 | 141 | 120 | — | 57 | 150 | 150 | 200 | 250 | 300 |
| <u>Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Logs and Bolts..... | 8,652 | 9,983 | 9,585 | 10,000 | 5,251 | 6,000 | 5,330 | 5,230 | 8,500 | 6,500 |
| Pulpwood..... | 55,422 | 73,948 | 81,871 | 96,390 | 79,001 | 89,250 | 71,100 | 73,140 | 90,500 | 101,500 |
| Fuelwood..... | 28,280 | 27,118 | 20,326 | 20,000 | 14,120 | 5,200 | 5,500 | 4,600 | 5,000 | 5,100 |
| Poles and Piling..... | 168 | 204 | 252 | 75 | 150 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Round mining timber..... | 4,444 | 1,127 | 209 | 127 | 159 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fence Posts..... | 99 | 98 | 94 | 60 | 42 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| Fence Rails..... | 28 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood..... | 127 | 141 | 120 | — | 57 | 150 | 150 | 200 | 250 | 300 |
| Total..... | 97,220 | 112,647 | 112,392 | 126,702 | 98,810 | 100,610 | 82,080 | 83,170 | 104,250 | 113,400 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201

TABLE L-3

NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1975

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>PRODUCTION</u> | | | <u>SAWMILLS</u> | <u>LICENCED</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | <u>CROWN LAND</u> | <u>PRIVATE LAND</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | | |
| | (Thousands of Board Feet) | | | (NUMBER) | |
| 1934 | .. | .. | 14,655 | .. | .. |
| 1939 | .. | .. | 30,866 | .. | .. |
| 1944 | 38,752 | 17,942 | 56,694 | .. | .. |
| 1949 | 27,975 | 18,286 | 46,261 | .. | .. |
| 1950 | 33,479 | 13,119 | 46,598 | .. | .. |
| 1955 | 34,500 | 8,500 | 43,000 | 1,419 | .. |
| 1960 | 26,337 | 9,860 | 36,196 | 1,353 | .. |
| 1965 | 18,369 | 7,871 | 26,240 | 1,128 | .. |
| 1970 | 18,846 | 15,848 | 34,694 | 1,010 | .. |
| 1971 | 18,946 | 12,269 | 31,215 | 1,006 | .. |
| 1972 | 24,696 | 5,919 | 30,615 | 1,085 | .. |
| 1973 | 36,114 | 13,029 | 49,143 | 1,310 | .. |
| 1974 | 26,728 | 9,923 | 36,751 | 1,387 | .. |
| 1975 | 25,599 | 2,984 | 28,583 | 1,385 | .. |

Source: Newfoundland Forestry Service

TABLE L-4

VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1953 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Newsprint</u> ¹ | <u>Sulphite</u> | <u>Pulpwood</u> | <u>Other</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| (Thousands of Dollars) | | | | | |
| 1953 | 56,299 | 4,214 | 2,632 | - | 63,145 |
| 1955 | 62,634 | 6,436 | 3,066 | 201 | 72,337 |
| 1960 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 73,788 |
| 1965 | 74,710 | 4,354 | 4,852 | 4,349 | 88,265 |
| 1970 | 92,341 | - | 5,246 | 135 | 97,722 |
| 1971 | 76,168 | - | 2,895 | 124 | 79,187 |
| 1972 | 82,075 | - | 622 | 171 | 82,868 |
| 1973 | 130,055 | - | 458 | 186 | 130,699 |
| 1974 | 199,180 | - | - | 163 | 199,343 |
| 1975 | 164,887 | - | - | 138 | 165,025 |
| 1976 | 178,793 | - | - | 156 | 178,949 |

Note: 1 - After 1973 linerboard exports are included in this column.

Source: Newfoundland Forestry Service

TABLE L-5
SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 TO 1975-76

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> | <u>Sawmill Licences</u> | <u>Timber Rental</u> | <u>Timber Stumpage</u> (Dollars) | <u>Cutting Permits</u> | <u>Total Revenue</u> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1961-62 | 28,317 | 31,382 | 87,099 | - | 146,798 |
| 1962-63 | 27,014 | 31,367 | 80,465 | 7,594 | 146,440 |
| 1963-64 | 25,004 | 31,053 | 114,138 | 6,406 | 176,601 |
| 1964-65 | 26,702 | 31,046 | 138,429 | 5,451 | 201,628 |
| 1965-66 | 21,740 | 31,052 | 164,457 | 4,376 | 221,625 |
| 1966-67 | 21,330 | 31,083 | 129,442 | 4,468 | 186,323 |
| 1967-68 | 21,672 | 31,072 | 176,525 | 4,108 | 233,377 |
| 1968-69 | 23,547 | 31,078 | 121,180 | 4,478 | 180,283 |
| 1969-70 | 20,723 | 31,089 | 147,817 | 4,450 | 204,080 |
| 1970-71 | 19,240 | 31,064 | 196,762 | 4,239 | 251,306 |
| 1971-72 | 21,408 | 31,078 | 258,222 | 3,930 | 314,638 |
| 1972-73 | 25,021 | 12,703 | 109,000 | 4,296 | 151,020 |
| 1973-74 | 26,768 | 49,454 | 268,963 | 4,516 | 349,701 |
| 1974-75 | 31,000 | 49,454 | 733,585 | 5,512 | 819,551 |
| 1975-76 | 25,580 | 31,077 | 780,196 | 13,960 ¹ | 910,813 |
| 1976-77 | 16,000 | 31,000 | 1,080,000 | 19,000 | 1,146,000 |
| 1977-78 | 28,000 | 32,000 | 800,000 | 15,000 | 875,000 |

Note: 1 - Rates for permits increased from 50¢ to \$2.00 each.

Source: Department of Forestry and Agriculture & Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

SECTION M

MINING

SECTION 'M'

TABLE M-2

Metallic Minerals

Includes: cadmium, copper, iron ore, lead, silver, and zinc.

Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: asbestos, fluorspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

Structural Materials

Includes: clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

TABLE M-3

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuel used by vehicles.

Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours inventories; and shipments or sales.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

- (a) Value added, mining activity: Value of Shipments plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.
- (b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevant commodity inputs from non-mining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.

TABLE M-5

See Table M-2

TABLE M-1

QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS PRODUCED BY TYPE.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1976

| Year | Cadmium | | Copper | | Gold | | Iron Ore | | Lead | | Silver | | Zinc | | Fluorspar | |
|------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | (Pounds) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Ounces) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Ounces) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) |
| 1949 | .. | .. | 3,617 | 1,444,837 | 9,268 | 333,684 | 1,657,888 | 7,947,914 | 18,608 | 5,880,191 | 585,026 | 434,382 | 31,909 | 8,454,091 | 58,077 | 1,405,033 |
| 1950 | .. | .. | 3,221 | 1,508,910 | 9,254 | 352,115 | 1,169,545 | 5,851,488 | 17,918 | 5,178,320 | 575,524 | 465,138 | 30,539 | 9,558,647 | 55,595 | 1,290,361 |
| 1951 | .. | .. | 2,899 | 1,606,233 | 8,515 | 313,778 | 1,724,991 | 9,145,960 | 16,444 | 6,051,427 | 534,519 | 505,388 | 28,469 | 11,330,799 | 67,925 | 1,966,477 |
| 1952 | .. | .. | 2,959 | 1,689,079 | 8,595 | 294,551 | 1,653,878 | 8,364,192 | 18,059 | 5,847,571 | 638,524 | 533,295 | 30,517 | 10,656,475 | 81,283 | 2,484,943 |
| 1953 | .. | .. | 2,814 | 1,684,862 | 7,654 | 263,451 | 2,686,481 | 14,201,842 | 17,702 | 4,576,214 | 648,389 | 544,712 | 28,002 | 6,698,029 | 87,693 | 2,631,698 |
| 1954 | .. | .. | 3,481 | 2,029,876 | 6,528 | 222,409 | 3,758,526 | 21,749,304 | 18,526 | 4,939,054 | 742,120 | 617,867 | 30,002 | 7,188,595 | 118,065 | 2,946,896 |
| 1955 | .. | .. | 3,052 | 2,250,672 | 6,337 | 218,753 | 7,206,883 | 45,701,801 | 17,855 | 5,135,085 | 701,792 | 618,840 | 28,636 | 7,817,635 | 127,384 | 2,678,641 |
| 1956 | .. | .. | 3,108 | 2,574,274 | 8,213 | 282,938 | 8,463,572 | 55,620,755 | 22,788 | 7,068,813 | 957,125 | 858,350 | 34,680 | 10,293,055 | 139,801 | 3,395,061 |
| 1957 | .. | .. | 4,535 | 2,625,986 | 9,755 | 327,280 | 8,174,779 | 57,898,102 | 24,512 | 6,843,665 | 1,196,414 | 1,045,307 | 35,698 | 8,631,847 | .. | 1,662,602 |
| 1958 | .. | .. | 14,751 | 7,499,372 | 13,381 | 454,686 | 5,390,775 | 38,226,828 | 23,980 | 5,448,339 | 1,267,078 | 1,099,950 | 33,870 | 7,370,102 | .. | 1,483,368 |
| 1959 | .. | .. | 14,989 | 8,876,570 | 13,411 | 450,207 | 6,105,819 | 42,974,837 | 22,457 | 4,765,328 | 1,125,110 | 987,622 | 31,674 | 7,753,838 | .. | 1,749,903 |
| 1960 | .. | .. | 13,863 | 8,398,362 | 13,515 | 458,834 | 7,611,365 | 54,673,717 | 24,022 | 5,131,091 | 1,271,126 | 1,130,158 | 34,208 | 9,133,517 | .. | 1,820,769 |
| 1961 | .. | .. | 15,752 | 9,195,817 | 14,429 | 511,652 | 7,611,340 | 59,889,125 | 21,968 | 4,485,938 | 1,145,105 | 1,079,376 | 34,638 | 8,722,020 | .. | 1,951,800 |
| 1962 | .. | .. | 17,308 | 10,731,154 | 13,966 | 522,468 | 7,986,910 | 67,753,153 | 25,330 | 5,025,529 | 1,181,648 | 1,376,620 | 32,541 | 7,874,869 | .. | 1,870,184 |
| 1963 | .. | .. | 14,012 | 8,827,797 | 12,318 | 465,004 | 9,683,004 | 99,601,987 | 23,392 | 5,146,264 | 981,005 | 1,357,711 | 34,485 | 8,814,473 | .. | 1,976,006 |
| 1964 | .. | .. | 13,615 | 9,095,013 | 16,717 | 631,067 | 12,763,575 | 137,038,680 | 25,415 | 6,831,452 | 1,089,748 | 1,525,647 | 38,982 | 11,047,407 | .. | 2,254,060 |
| 1965 | .. | .. | 14,823 | 11,147,108 | 23,657 | 892,555 | 14,500,495 | 156,888,970 | 21,916 | 6,793,882 | 1,086,978 | 1,521,769 | 36,187 | 10,928,579 | .. | 2,677,443 |
| 1966 | .. | .. | 19,394 | 17,415,394 | 25,667 | 967,903 | 16,546,189 | 188,603,259 | 21,754 | 6,500,156 | 1,097,425 | 1,535,298 | 34,160 | 10,316,464 | .. | 1,890,768 |
| 1967 | .. | .. | 21,965 | 20,897,555 | 27,258 | 1,028,989 | 16,981,567 | 207,408,843 | 19,940 | 5,583,296 | 1,073,153 | 1,858,701 | 34,851 | 10,099,901 | .. | 2,097,391 |
| 1968 | .. | .. | 23,298 | 22,413,551 | 7,803 | 294,251 | 19,705,316 | 246,508,466 | 18,914 | 5,084,119 | 895,706 | 2,071,768 | 36,729 | 10,357,709 | .. | 2,602,230 |
| 1969 | .. | .. | 20,464 | 21,049,062 | 8,982 | 338,532 | 14,716,214 | 194,971,157 | 22,206 | 6,737,575 | 1,024,639 | 1,977,553 | 32,903 | 10,022,171 | .. | 3,036,931 |
| 1970 | .. | .. | 15,193 | 17,639,532 | 6,811 | 249,010 | 23,559,386 | 292,582,028 | 17,730 | 5,609,750 | 793,402 | 1,467,794 | 29,913 | 9,530,344 | .. | 4,595,522 |
| 1971 | .. | .. | 13,980 | 14,762,664 | 7,341 | 259,460 | 21,876,957 | 289,912,158 | 13,481 | 3,639,735 | 563,604 | 879,222 | 26,833 | 6,970,621 | .. | 2,819,091 |
| 1972 | 158,800 | 401,764 | 9,513 | 9,689,977 | 14,069 | 810,487 | 18,071,738 | 235,249,411 | 12,202 | 3,765,175 | 572,928 | 956,790 | 26,582 | 10,138,934 | .. | 5,432,151 |
| 1973 | 52,498 | 191,093 | 8,646 | 11,031,913 | 14,345 | 1,397,375 | 24,397,568 | 314,838,603 | 8,444 | 2,725,614 | 572,918 | 1,447,191 | 8,695 | 4,199,158 | .. | 4,620,382 |
| 1974 | 5,676 | 22,573 | 6,233 | 9,664,523 | 11,605 | 1,802,489 | 24,280,211 | 372,186,155 | 15,490 | 6,414,818 | 555,689 | 2,572,284 | 21,045 | 14,689,531 | .. | 7,119,090 |
| 1975 | 10,853 | 37,041 | 8,268 | 10,541,388 | 12,992 | 2,127,843 | 24,896,192 | 468,600,400 | 5,753 | 2,331,396 | 445,004 | 2,005,188 | 35,492 | 26,619,174 | .. | -1 |
| 1976 | 10,000 | 26,000 | 7,456 | 10,194,000 | 13,000 | 1,596,000 | 30,831,000 | 643,455,000 | 10,199 | 4,621,000 | 512,000 | 2,194,000 | 50,283 | 37,833,000 | .. | 2,246,000 |

Note: 1 - Shipments in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute

TABLE M-1 (Continued)

| Year | Gypsum | | Pyrophyllite | | Clay Products | | Asbestos | | Cement | | Sand and Gravel | | Stone | | Quartz | |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) | (Tons*) | (Dollars) |
| 1949 | — | — | — | — | .. | 25,450 | — | — | — | — | 1,416,202 | 999,598 | 392,263 | 635,975 | .. | .. |
| 1950 | — | — | — | — | .. | 31,089 | — | — | — | — | 1,619,389 | 780,315 | 469,651 | 787,228 | .. | .. |
| 1951 | — | — | — | — | .. | 32,183 | — | — | — | — | 1,483,951 | 648,346 | 466,440 | 792,319 | .. | .. |
| 1952 | 8,660 | 54,881 | — | — | .. | 29,285 | — | — | 22,068 | 529,750 | 1,654,471 | 936,013 | 475,704 | 768,326 | .. | .. |
| 1953 | 26,531 | 117,208 | — | — | .. | 39,500 | — | — | 69,271 | 1,345,073 | 1,908,187 | 1,023,622 | 391,633 | 647,469 | .. | .. |
| 1954 | 26,653 | 124,385 | 9 | 230 | .. | 33,042 | — | — | 70,615 | 1,330,018 | 2,105,522 | 1,096,883 | 359,350 | 619,474 | .. | .. |
| 1955 | 46,459 | 175,829 | 7 | 120 | .. | 49,338 | — | — | 81,905 | 1,492,990 | 3,142,226 | 1,660,984 | 333,982 | 595,655 | .. | .. |
| 1956 | 37,000 | 186,727 | 1,379 | 12,077 | .. | 47,145 | — | — | 83,902 | 1,660,300 | 2,490,580 | 1,686,320 | 327,943 | 604,094 | .. | .. |
| 1957 | 29,465 | 121,800 | 5,686 | 47,328 | .. | 29,500 | — | — | 58,277 | 1,185,078 | 2,796,273 | 1,681,394 | 348,373 | 582,374 | .. | .. |
| 1958 | 36,307 | 144,510 | 7,454 | 109,551 | .. | 58,282 | — | — | 50,992 | 1,079,071 | 4,062,985 | 1,484,160 | 282,439 | 536,535 | .. | .. |
| 1959 | 37,720 | 148,617 | 14,443 | 200,275 | .. | 68,000 | — | — | 71,253 | 1,291,516 | 4,825,724 | 2,306,864 | 352,231 | 583,419 | .. | .. |
| 1960 | 34,346 | 141,668 | 20,225 | 262,925 | .. | 83,435 | — | — | 93,160 | 1,688,664 | 3,912,533 | 3,069,395 | 380,843 | 644,588 | .. | .. |
| 1961 | 40,699 | 101,696 | 24,425 | 404,059 | .. | 75,890 | — | — | 86,549 | 1,789,980 | 3,383,724 | 2,777,393 | 322,820 | 633,963 | .. | .. |
| 1962 | 83,992 | 284,564 | 22,794 | 343,210 | .. | 142,000 | — | — | 96,916 | 1,985,524 | 4,250,942 | 3,504,594 | 227,707 | 445,091 | .. | .. |
| 1963 | 232,259 | 766,298 | 31,783 | 476,745 | .. | 92,120 | 20,390 | 3,320,064 | 92,460 | 1,848,347 | 4,660,993 | 4,276,626 | 382,260 | 827,465 | .. | .. |
| 1964 | 331,990 | 893,484 | 32,816 | 492,240 | .. | 99,038 | 51,315 | 6,355,578 | 90,453 | 1,833,743 | 4,657,737 | 3,501,694 | 285,357 | 553,553 | .. | .. |
| 1965 | 442,655 | 1,088,531 | 30,134 | 452,010 | .. | 72,717 | 65,626 | 8,825,182 | 93,777 | 1,987,220 | 4,258,678 | 3,785,071 | 174,985 | 496,590 | .. | .. |
| 1966 | 459,685 | 1,173,401 | 40,548 | 608,220 | .. | 172,700 | 57,097 | 9,301,204 | 63,541 | 1,632,982 | 3,599,421 | 3,584,261 | 153,000 | 318,000 | .. | .. |
| 1967 | 439,156 | 1,068,604 | .. | 443,640 | .. | 199,570 | 63,725 | 10,499,143 | 82,217 | 1,744,284 | 3,143,958 | 3,086,688 | 240,000 | 300,496 | .. | .. |
| 1968 | 435,231 | 1,194,794 | .. | 535,740 | .. | 152,200 | 69,183 | 11,844,605 | .. | 1,922,695 | 3,812,003 | 3,632,018 | 876,768 | 1,097,848 | .. | .. |
| 1969 | 469,339 | 1,299,261 | .. | 553,935 | .. | 120,280 | 58,513 | 10,588,875 | .. | 1,896,229 | 3,957,022 | 3,742,412 | 189,929 | 338,703 | 104,887 | 263,261 |
| 1970 | 491,354 | 1,467,449 | .. | 553,305 | .. | 37,304 | 62,727 | 11,669,402 | .. | 2,875,978 | 4,335,000 | 4,474,000 | 182,400 | 282,600 | .. | 170,000 |
| 1971 | 560,703 | 1,666,067 | .. | 393,375 | .. | 79,605 | 59,218 | 12,497,626 | .. | 2,932,090 | 5,564,000 | 5,827,000 | 204,091 | 577,021 | .. | 215,553 |
| 1972 | 735,252 | 2,145,985 | .. | 560,010 | .. | 256,814 | 63,846 | 10,841,820 | .. | 2,709,000 | 5,433,000 | 6,829,000 | 204,245 | 531,910 | .. | 339,832 |
| 1973 | 808,833 | 2,324,614 | .. | 486,788 | .. | 260,000 | 98,622 | 17,529,667 | .. | 3,659,981 | 6,466,357 | 8,370,503 | 394,311 | 971,537 | .. | 363,443 |
| 1974 | 555,834 | 1,859,404 | .. | 507,552 | .. | 436,000 | 75,941 | 16,111,107 | .. | 4,024,604 | 6,772,404 | 8,727,772 | 679,826 | 2,043,999 | .. | 375,000 |
| 1975 | 642,490 | 2,314,562 | .. | 391,073 | .. | 457,000 | 63,787 | 14,139,165 | .. | 4,678,129 | 6,074,892 | 9,587,488 | 966,332 | 2,889,457 | .. | 160,000 |
| 1976p | 615,000 | 2,436,000 | .. | 416,000 | .. | 475,000 | 95,000 | 33,383,000 | .. | 5,014,000 | 5,600,000 | 9,200,000 | 900,000 | 2,700,000 | .. | 218,000 |

Note: *Ton = 2000 lbs.

The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the most part the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchases. In this table and in Table M-2 the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.

Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202

TABLE M-2

VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION BY MAIN GROUPS.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Metallic Minerals</u> | <u>Non-Metallic Minerals</u> | <u>Structural Materials</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| (DOLLARS) | | | | |
| 1949 | 24,495,099 | 1,405,033 | 1,683,483 | 27,583,615 |
| 1950 | 22,914,618 | 1,290,361 | 1,619,068 | 25,824,047 |
| 1951 | 28,953,585 | 1,966,477 | 1,490,381 | 32,410,443 |
| 1952 | 27,689,163 | 2,539,824 | 2,283,326 | 32,512,313 |
| 1953 | 27,969,110 | 2,748,906 | 3,062,606 | 33,780,622 |
| 1954 | 36,747,105 | 3,071,511 | 3,079,417 | 42,898,033 |
| 1955 | 61,742,786 | 2,921,203 | 3,798,967 | 68,462,956 |
| 1956 | 76,698,185 | 3,652,962 | 3,997,859 | 84,349,006 |
| 1957 | 77,372,187 | 1,831,730 | 3,478,346 | 82,682,263 |
| 1958 | 60,099,277 | 1,737,429 | 3,158,048 | 64,994,754 |
| 1959 | 65,808,402 | 2,098,795 | 4,249,799 | 72,156,996 |
| 1960 | 78,925,679 | 2,225,362 | 5,486,082 | 86,637,123 |
| 1961 | 83,883,928 | 2,457,555 | 5,277,226 | 91,618,709 |
| 1962 | 93,283,793 | 2,497,958 | 6,077,209 | 101,858,960 |
| 1963 | 124,213,236 | 6,538,913 | 7,044,558 | 137,796,707 |
| 1964 | 166,169,266 | 9,995,362 | 5,988,028 | 182,152,656 |
| 1965 | 188,172,863 | 13,043,166 | 6,341,598 | 207,557,627 |
| 1966 | 225,338,474 | 12,973,669 | 5,707,943 | 244,020,086 |
| 1967 | 246,911,563 | 14,122,548 | 5,331,038 | 266,365,149 |
| 1968 | 286,729,864 | 16,177,369 | 6,804,761 | 309,711,994 |
| 1969 | 235,096,050 | 15,742,263 | 6,097,624 | 256,935,937 |
| 1970 | 327,078,458 | 18,455,678 | 7,669,882 | 353,260,818 |
| 1971 | 316,423,850 | 17,591,712 | 9,415,716 | 343,431,278 |
| 1972 | 261,012,538 | 19,319,798 | 10,326,724 | 290,659,060 |
| 1973 | 335,830,947 | 25,324,894 | 13,262,021 | 374,417,862 |
| 1974 | 407,354,373 | 25,972,153 | 15,232,375 | 448,558,901 |
| 1975 | 512,262,430 | 21,004,800 | 17,612,074 | 550,879,304 |
| 1976p | 699,919,000 | 38,699,000 | 17,389,000 | 756,007,000 |

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202

TABLE M-3

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL
INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1961 TO 1974

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Establishments (Number)</u> | <u>Production and Related Workers (Number)</u> | <u>Salaries and Wages (\$'000)</u> | <u>Cost of Fuel and Electricity (\$'000)</u> | <u>Cost of Materials & Supplies (\$'000)</u> | <u>Value of Production (\$'000)</u> | <u>Value Added (\$'000)</u> |
|-------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1961..... | 14 | 3,319 | 16,704 | 2,494 | 19,928 | 76,387 | 53,965 |
| 1962..... | 16 | 3,049 | 16,103 | 3,536 | 22,487 | 80,222 | 54,199 |
| 1963..... | 16 | 3,535 | 20,509 | 7,539 | 34,827 | 117,016 | 74,649 |
| 1964..... | 14 | 3,906 | 23,618 | 11,610 | 40,372 | 147,362 | 95,380 |
| 1965..... | 16 | 5,167 | 31,910 | 18,658 | 55,435 | 172,330 | 98,237 |
| 1966..... | 15 | 4,645 | 33,093 | 19,179 | 69,673 | 206,313 | 117,461 |
| 1967..... | 16 | 4,555 | 34,527 | 21,661 | 64,711 | 219,504 | 133,132 |
| 1968..... | 14 | 4,589 | 38,067 | 19,224 | 89,572 | 269,798 | 161,002 |
| 1969..... | 15 | 4,204 | 39,022 | 17,029 | 76,703 | 254,445 | 160,713 |
| 1970..... | 13 | 4,577 | 41,347 | 19,435 | 87,103 | 292,774 | 186,235 |
| 1971..... | 14 | 4,149 | 37,699 | 21,926 | 90,898 | 291,136 | 178,312 |
| 1972..... | 13 | 3,859 | 37,151 | 18,915 | 97,900 | 247,578 | 130,763 |
| 1973..... | 12 | 4,420 | 49,340 | 24,908 | 149,548 | 339,327 | 164,872 |
| 1974..... | 11 | 5,270 | 64,631 | 32,777 | 194,031 | 437,860 | 211,052 |

Note: See Note in Table M-1

Additional Data: More Detail.
Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

TABLE M-4
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION AND INVESTMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1976

| YEAR | MINERAL EXPLORATION | | | | Total Mineral Exploration | MINING INVESTMENT |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| | PRIVATE | | FEDERAL GOV'T. | PROVINCIAL GOV'T. | | |
| | ONSHORE | OFFSHORE | | | | |
| | | | | (Dollars) | | |
| 1949 | 736,029 | - | 51,000 | 49,000 | 836,029 | 4,745,900 |
| 1950 | 1,892,071 | - | 62,000 | 39,000 | 1,993,071 | 4,021,494 |
| 1951 | 1,512,392 | - | 121,000 | 213,000 | 1,846,392 | 20,818,280 |
| 1952 | 2,972,078 | - | 167,000 | 255,000 | 3,394,078 | 26,664,651 |
| 1953 | 1,500,642 | - | 275,000 | 190,000 | 1,965,642 | 49,074,872 |
| 1954 | 1,540,365 | - | 86,000 | 183,000 | 1,809,365 | 21,137,665 |
| 1955 | 3,285,249 | - | 63,000 | 135,000 | 3,483,249 | 15,380,512 |
| 1956 | 3,711,990 | - | 36,000 | 117,000 | 3,864,990 | 18,945,834 |
| 1957 | 5,363,127 | - | 86,000 | 156,000 | 5,605,127 | 11,435,980 |
| 1958 | 11,568,238 | - | 93,000 | 168,000 | 11,829,238 | 4,943,335 |
| 1959 | 15,665,459 | - | 65,000 | 133,000 | 15,863,459 | 27,305,998 |
| 1960 | 4,921,079 | - | 103,000 | 63,000 | 5,087,079 | 41,833,468 |
| 1961 | 4,036,770 | - | 116,000 | 81,000 | 4,233,770 | 59,187,130 |
| 1962 | 5,061,304 | - | 91,000 | 73,000 | 5,225,304 | 119,144,163 |
| 1963 | 1,815,626 | - | 120,000 | 87,000 | 2,022,626 | 74,865,905 |
| 1964 | 2,626,321 | - | 94,000 | 82,000 | 2,802,321 | 66,804,900 |
| 1965 | 3,075,805 | - | 158,500 | 160,000 | 3,394,305 | 21,249,764 |
| 1966 | 3,276,989 | 4,822,000 | 185,259 | 352,000 | 8,636,248 | 45,056,215 |
| 1967 | 4,076,088 | 3,928,370 | 210,472 | 278,000 | 8,492,930 | 43,823,423 |
| 1968 | 4,228,898 | 3,599,300 | 80,000 | 290,000 | 8,198,198 | 13,284,194 |
| 1969 | 5,711,138 | 2,770,249 | 464,000 | 250,000 | 9,195,387 | 10,249,043 |
| 1970 | 5,991,926 | 3,444,480 | 414,870 | 225,000 | 10,076,276 | 14,426,208 |
| 1971 | 5,230,214 | 29,293,755 | 769,000 | 165,000 | 35,457,969 | 70,765,383 |
| 1972 | 5,198,683 | 26,928,300 | 975,000 | 178,000 | 33,279,983 | 64,487,049 |
| 1973 | 6,901,732 | 35,892,150 | 1,049,965 | 203,118 | 44,046,965 | 54,520,386 |
| 1974 | 6,349,333 | 44,506,954 | 1,416,370 | 187,683 | 52,460,340 | 25,311,409 |
| 1975 | 7,452,674 | 49,969,000 | 944,536 | 291,214 | 58,657,424 | 34,228,646 |
| 1976 ¹ | 6,338,659 | 39,909,000 | 444,343 | 400,000 | 47,092,002 | 23,475,788 |

Note: p = Preliminary

¹ From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulation of data was started.

Source: Department of Mines and Energy

TABLE M-5

EMPLOYEES AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, BY MINERAL CLASSES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1974

| Year | <u>Metallic Minerals</u> | | <u>Non-Metallic Minerals</u> | | <u>Structural Materials</u> | | <u>Total</u> | |
|------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <u>Employees</u> (Number) | <u>Earnings</u> (Dollars) | <u>Employees</u> (Number) | <u>Earnings</u> (Dollars) | <u>Employees</u> (Number) | <u>Earnings</u> (Dollars) | <u>Employees</u> (Number) | <u>Earnings</u> (Dollars) |
| 1949 | 2,951 | 7,194,779 | 279 | 562,379 | 277 | 1,168,992 | 3,507 | 8,926,150 |
| 1950 | 2,518 | 5,945,703 | 298 | 631,386 | 742 | 1,186,128 | 3,558 | 7,763,217 |
| 1951 | 3,040 | 8,627,632 | 377 | 1,003,575 | 697 | 1,352,828 | 4,114 | 10,984,035 |
| 1952 | 3,413 | 10,920,929 | 512 | 1,294,043 | 660 | 1,620,316 | 4,585 | 13,835,288 |
| 1953 | 3,296 | 12,111,918 | 498 | 1,421,012 | 747 | 2,034,796 | 4,541 | 15,567,726 |
| 1954 | 3,147 | 10,725,316 | 441 | 1,562,365 | 651 | 2,165,974 | 4,239 | 14,453,655 |
| 1955 | 3,095 | 10,750,186 | 512 | 1,605,473 | 666 | 2,412,697 | 4,273 | 14,768,356 |
| 1956 | 3,706 | 15,343,787 | 506 | 1,511,599 | 820 | 2,202,757 | 5,032 | 19,058,143 |
| 1957 | 3,836 | 15,529,357 | 360 | 1,196,338 | 498 | 1,748,913 | 4,694 | 18,474,608 |
| 1958 | 3,744 | 15,897,311 | 210 | 764,255 | 425 | 1,238,290 | 4,379 | 17,899,856 |
| 1959 | 3,217 | 13,057,630 | 229 | 846,731 | 418 | 1,467,415 | 3,864 | 15,371,776 |
| 1960 | 3,564 | 17,475,559 | 330 | 1,208,793 | 107 | 338,805 | 4,001 | 19,023,157 |
| 1961 | 3,847 | 19,302,756 | 347 | 1,334,588 | 99 | 330,647 | 4,293 | 20,967,991 |
| 1962 | 3,857 | 19,079,579 | 319 | 1,268,565 | 92 | 264,764 | 4,268 | 20,612,908 |
| 1963 | 4,377 | 26,030,172 | 453 | 2,090,940 | 93 | 286,499 | 4,923 | 28,407,611 |
| 1964 | 4,137 | 26,091,000 | x | x | x | x | 4,826 | 29,659,000 |
| 1965 | 5,879 | 38,094,000 | x | x | x | x | 6,609 | 42,054,000 |
| 1966 | 4,989 | 36,899,000 | 764 | 4,378,000 | x | x | 5,782 | 41,391,000 |
| 1967 | 4,776 | 37,966,000 | 727 | 4,511,000 | 30 | 127,000 | 5,533 | 42,604,000 |
| 1968 | 4,729 | 40,688,000 | 748 | 4,859,000 | 19 | 79,000 | 5,496 | 45,626,000 |
| 1969 | 4,316 | 42,409,000 | 783 | 5,345,000 | 6 | 15,000 | 5,105 | 47,769,000 |
| 1970 | 4,577 | 44,401,000 | 991 | 6,942,000 | x | x | 5,587 | 51,421,000 |
| 1971 | 4,404 | 44,939,000 | 843 | 6,253,000 | x | x | 5,276 | 51,385,000 |
| 1972 | 4,052 | 44,450,000 | 1,000 | 8,175,000 | x | x | 5,073 | 52,809,000 |
| 1973 | 4,771 | 60,499,000 | 1,028 | 8,700,000 | x | x | 5,835 | 69,469,000 |
| 1974 | 5,617 | 77,150,000 | 1,023 | 9,873,000 | 35 | 335,000 | 6,675 | 87,359,000 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

SECTION N
MANUFACTURING

SECTION 'N'

TABLE N-1

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost. Includes inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Employees, Salaries and Wages

Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all man-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc., paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include separately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly included for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their remuneration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense, certain drivers, etc.

Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repair and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firm, all exports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft and aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics. Integrated smelters work on own ore valued at imputed charge to mine.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

- (a) Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of

- materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.
- (b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevant commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.

TABLE N-2

See Table N-1

Food and Beverage Industries

Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries.

TABLE N-3

See Table N-1

Fish Products Industry

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

Table N-4

See Table N-1

Wood Industries

Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

TABLE N-5

See Table N-1

Sawmills and Planing Mills

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

TABLE N-6

See Table N-1

Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical or mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

TABLE N-7

See Table N-1

Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries

Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking, Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

TABLE N-8

See Table N-1

Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass Products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

TABLE N-9

See Table N-1

Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

TABLE N-10

See Table N-1

Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries

Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

TABLE N-1

SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1957 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added - Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 465 | 6,958 | 996 | 25,375 | 7,268 | 52,148 | 113,730 | .. | 9,677 | 32,088 | .. |
| 1958 | 422 | 6,550 | 903 | 22,150 | 6,864 | 50,751 | 114,070 | 56,751 | 9,063 | 28,644 | .. |
| 1959 | 468 | 6,627 | 872 | 23,077 | 6,509 | 52,985 | 116,664 | 56,128 | 9,095 | 29,991 | .. |
| 1960 | 396 | 6,914 | 896 | 24,937 | 6,783 | 57,980 | 126,981 | 63,490 | 9,318 | 32,322 | .. |
| 1961 | 338 | 6,903 | 906 | 26,671 | 7,035 | 60,177 | 135,893 | 69,273 | 9,854 | 36,310 | 70,644 |
| 1962 | 330 | 6,877 | 821 | 27,000 | 7,455 | 67,020 | 143,859 | 72,805 | 9,894 | 37,449 | 75,211 |
| 1963 | 307 | 7,075 | 926 | 27,613 | 7,626 | 72,050 | 155,208 | 73,977 | 10,021 | 38,093 | 76,964 |
| 1964 | 299 | 6,981 | 940 | 28,882 | 8,304 | 78,346 | 165,801 | 78,988 | 9,935 | 39,867 | 82,770 |
| 1965 | 287 | 7,529 | 1,048 | 31,724 | 8,701 | 84,490 | 174,532 | 82,407 | 10,463 | 42,516 | 86,534 |
| 1966 | 262 | 8,197 | 1,178 | 38,512 | 8,990 | 92,576 | 194,102 | 93,043 | 11,484 | 50,694 | 99,107 |
| 1967 | 263 | 8,311 | 1,078 | 40,627 | 9,265 | 93,980 | 186,056 | 86,689 | 11,620 | 54,246 | 90,632 |
| 1968 | 254 | 8,396 | 1,213 | 42,964 | 9,520 | 99,169 | 197,464 | 88,386 | 11,908 | 57,582 | 92,583 |
| 1969 | 259 | 8,901 | 1,040 | 48,892 | 11,580 | 116,353 | 242,386 | 112,522 | 12,302 | 65,325 | 120,537 |
| 1970 | 252 | 9,425 | 1,216 | 55,663 | 13,458 | 128,671 | 263,304 | 123,624 | 12,873 | 72,219 | 136,079 |
| 1971 | 245 | 9,064 | 1,335 | 55,284 | 12,320 | 130,987 | 261,931 | 121,019 | 12,580 | 72,757 | 135,496 |
| 1972 | 246 | 8,767 | 1,276 | 59,859 | 12,888 | 139,770 | 284,095 | 129,558 | 12,179 | 78,076 | 142,910 |
| 1973 | 245 | 9,909 | 1,583 | 78,190 | 17,075 | 186,843 | 382,610 | 182,755 | 13,924 | 101,270 | 196,779 |
| 1974 | 264 | 9,744 | 1,536 | 95,061 | 27,478 | 442,565 | 711,731 | 270,874 | 14,124 | 126,094 | 280,281 |
| 1975 | 270 | 8,684 | 1,480 | 97,085 | 26,149 | 418,747 | 650,008 | 208,020 | 13,000 | 132,261 | 224,139 |
| 1976 _p | | | | | | | 585,900 | | | | |

Note: p = Preliminary

Additional Data: Monthly; Census Division, Larger Urban Centres; More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-201, 31-001.

TABLE N-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

TOTAL — FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added - Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 72 | 2,469 | 634 | 5,450 | 903 | 17,307 | 32,733 | .. | 3,545 | 7,174 | .. |
| 1958 | 71 | 2,500 | 596 | 5,420 | 763 | 16,158 | 33,569 | 16,061 | 3,514 | 6,999 | .. |
| 1959 | 71 | 2,443 | 635 | 5,553 | 846 | 17,725 | 34,769 | 16,238 | 3,506 | 7,246 | .. |
| 1960 | 73 | 2,767 | 631 | 6,537 | 970 | 20,854 | 39,222 | 18,205 | 3,895 | 8,590 | .. |
| 1961 | 65 | 2,787 | 656 | 6,426 | 1,064 | 20,815 | 40,646 | 18,536 | 4,191 | 9,330 | 19,155 |
| 1962 | 73 | 2,731 | 640 | 6,775 | 1,089 | 23,954 | 44,776 | 20,495 | 4,231 | 10,095 | 21,521 |
| 1963 | 80 | 2,889 | 733 | 7,637 | 1,387 | 26,665 | 48,894 | 20,862 | 4,475 | 11,072 | 21,627 |
| 1964 | 90 | 2,925 | 710 | 8,080 | 1,336 | 30,511 | 55,171 | 23,115 | 4,480 | 11,766 | 24,438 |
| 1965 | 98 | 3,567 | 824 | 10,284 | 1,502 | 35,212 | 65,994 | 29,741 | 5,214 | 14,296 | 30,423 |
| 1966 | 94 | 3,853 | 964 | 12,166 | 1,578 | 37,431 | 69,920 | 32,605 | 5,720 | 16,679 | 34,017 |
| 1967 | 98 | 3,807 | 893 | 12,640 | 1,709 | 40,117 | 70,297 | 30,019 | 5,694 | 17,749 | 31,410 |
| 1968 | 96 | 4,108 | 1,054 | 15,009 | 2,128 | 43,243 | 81,415 | 34,606 | 6,197 | 20,580 | 35,902 |
| 1969 | 97 | 4,451 | 910 | 16,820 | 2,739 | 51,272 | 100,733 | 45,789 | 6,392 | 22,763 | 52,980 |
| 1970 | 98 | 4,736 | 1,077 | 19,100 | 2,781 | 54,019 | 106,661 | 50,458 | 6,762 | 25,114 | 57,550 |
| 1971 | 95 | 4,727 | 1,175 | 20,918 | 2,590 | 57,141 | 113,536 | 53,745 | 6,809 | 27,043 | 60,900 |
| 1972 | 93 | 4,429 | 1,119 | 21,702 | 3,181 | 57,179 | 116,018 | 55,610 | 6,456 | 28,265 | 62,513 |
| 1973 | 92 | 4,874 | 1,389 | 29,619 | 3,477 | 73,199 | 146,705 | 71,684 | 7,262 | 37,575 | 82,099 |
| 1974 | 101 | 4,141 | 1,370 | 32,432 | 5,511 | 78,799 | 148,698 | 68,000 | 6,596 | 42,509 | 74,166 |
| 1975 | 105 | 3,657 | 1,299 | 36,081 | 6,118 | 97,353 | 175,251 | 68,596 | 5,984 | 47,295 | 81,336 |
| 1976p | | | | | | | 205,935 | | | | |

Note: p = Preliminary

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001

TABLE N-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1975

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | |
| 1957 | 36 | 1,796 | 372 | 3,224 | 494 | 9,328 | 15,962 | .. |
| 1958 | 36 | 1,852 | 351 | 3,187 | 369 | 8,330 | 15,897 | 6,607 |
| 1959 | 37 | 1,788 | 385 | 3,146 | 455 | 9,974 | 15,989 | 5,640 |
| 1960 | 38 | 2,132 | 398 | 4,076 | 549 | 12,814 | 19,544 | 6,896 |
| 1961 | 31 | 2,206 | 451 | 4,296 | 615 | 11,892 | 21,090 | 8,351 |
| 1962 | 36 | 2,169 | 451 | 4,603 | 647 | 14,730 | 24,478 | 9,781 |
| 1963 | 41 | 2,370 | 546 | 5,425 | 911 | 16,292 | 26,958 | 9,649 |
| 1964 | 45 | 2,392 | 530 | 5,786 | 819 | 19,331 | 32,573 | 12,200 |
| 1965 | 51 | 3,012 | 623 | 7,818 | 974 | 23,156 | 40,813 | 17,139 |
| 1966 | 47 | 3,253 | 755 | 9,314 | 955 | 23,411 | 40,864 | 18,301 |
| 1967 | 50 | 3,206 | 695 | 9,497 | 1,092 | 25,649 | 39,821 | 14,644 |
| 1968 | 49 | 3,508 | 866 | 11,708 | 1,385 | 27,614 | 48,357 | 17,883 |
| 1969 | 51 | 3,851 | 744 | 13,305 | 1,926 | 34,940 | 67,711 | 29,869 |
| 1970 | 52 | 4,078 | 916 | 15,256 | 1,984 | 36,091 | 70,424 | 33,304 |
| 1971 | 53 | 4,082 | 1,025 | 16,854 | 1,764 | 37,283 | 74,904 | 35,637 |
| 1972 | 53 | 3,769 | 984 | 17,136 | 2,333 | 36,404 | 74,681 | 35,718 |
| 1973 | 53 | 4,145 | 1,242 | 23,814 | 2,473 | 47,741 | 97,734 | 49,022 |
| 1974 | 59 | 3,355 | 1,237 | 25,399 | 4,144 | 44,371 | 86,188 | 40,857 |
| 1975 | 61 | 2,746 | 1,132 | 26,245 | 4,435 | 50,450 | 94,710 | 36,330 |

| Year | Total Activity | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Total Employees Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | Value Added- Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | | |
| 1957 | 2,395 | 4,049 | .. |
| 1958 | 2,387 | 3,839 | .. |
| 1959 | 2,378 | 3,842 | .. |
| 1960 | 2,808 | 5,120 | .. |
| 1961 | 2,938 | 5,271 | 8,720 |
| 1962 | 3,020 | 6,083 | 10,368 |
| 1963 | 3,326 | 6,896 | 9,959 |
| 1964 | 3,313 | 7,353 | 12,880 |
| 1965 | 4,031 | 9,686 | 17,490 |
| 1966 | 4,454 | 11,409 | 18,479 |
| 1967 | 4,415 | 12,044 | 15,053 |
| 1968 | 4,853 | 14,251 | 18,128 |
| 1969 | 5,104 | 16,186 | 35,695 |
| 1970 | 5,458 | 18,095 | 38,703 |
| 1971 | 5,566 | 19,721 | 40,804 |
| 1972 | 5,227 | 20,160 | 40,593 |
| 1973 | 5,961 | 28,148 | 57,031 |
| 1974 | 5,171 | 30,145 | 43,919 |
| 1975 | 4,344 | 30,833 | 44,465 |

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada 32-216

TABLE N-4

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

TOTAL — WOOD INDUSTRIES.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added - Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 319 | 362 | 22 | 715 | 150 | 1,922 | 3,806 | .. | 842 | 1,162 | .. |
| 1958 | 270 | 302 | 22 | 708 | 118 | 1,788 | 3,569 | 1,679 | 687 | 993 | .. |
| 1959 | 316 | 358 | 1 | 739 | 98 | 2,186 | 3,599 | 1,350 | 672 | 1,010 | .. |
| 1960 | 244 | 313 | - | 795 | 131 | 2,149 | 3,761 | 1,501 | 470 | 1,070 | .. |
| 1961 | 191 | 403 | 1 | 960 | 149 | 2,216 | 4,029 | 1,862 | 507 | 1,305 | 1,994 |
| 1962 | 171 | 448 | - | 1,156 | 268 | 2,588 | 4,547 | 1,749 | 532 | 1,445 | 1,953 |
| 1963 | 144 | 465 | 1 | 1,238 | 173 | 2,709 | 4,766 | 1,837 | 534 | 1,527 | 1,943 |
| 1964 | 127 | 355 | - | 946 | 172 | 2,155 | 4,016 | 1,559 | 412 | 1,169 | 1,796 |
| 1965 | 111 | 268 | - | 787 | 178 | 2,412 | 4,147 | 1,709 | 331 | 1,025 | 2,013 |
| 1966 | 87 | 399 | - | 1,178 | 226 | 3,287 | 5,268 | 1,755 | 484 | 1,534 | 2,395 |
| 1967 | 78 | 442 | - | 1,371 | 199 | 3,067 | 5,494 | 2,036 | 504 | 1,656 | 2,322 |
| 1968 | 71 | 287 | - | 964 | 198 | 2,475 | 4,534 | 1,844 | 342 | 1,243 | 1,933 |
| 1969 | 74 | 304 | - | 1,066 | 217 | 3,019 | 5,692 | 2,484 | 346 | 1,333 | 2,615 |
| 1970 | 73 | 368 | - | 1,453 | 189 | 3,198 | 5,140 | 2,334 | 429 | 1,776 | 2,317 |
| 1971 | 70 | 344 | - | 1,500 | 254 | 3,151 | 6,900 | 3,224 | 447 | 2,122 | 3,225 |
| 1972 | 71 | 349 | - | 1,720 | 243 | 4,179 | 7,709 | 2,989 | 448 | 2,316 | 2,987 |
| 1973 | 69 | 369 | 1 | 2,023 | 383 | 4,216 | 8,479 | 4,482 | 505 | 2,900 | 4,447 |
| 1974 | 77 | 374 | 1 | 2,602 | 642 | 5,562 | 11,275 | 5,039 | 538 | 3,959 | 5,133 |
| 1975 _p | 78 | 339 | 4 | 2,725 | 622 | 5,980 | 11,991 | 5,571 | 482 | 4,034 | 5,552 |
| 1976 _p | | | | | | | 10,789 | | | | |

Note: p = preliminary

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-5
 SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
 SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1957 TO 1975

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | |
| 1957 | 277 | 120 | -- | 184 | 51 | 796 | 1,704 | .. |
| 1958 | 234 | 84 | -- | 163 | 37 | 790 | 1,431 | 600 |
| 1959 | 278 | 132 | -- | 178 | 37 | 820 | 1,489 | 632 |
| 1960 | 210 | 66 | -- | 130 | 31 | 707 | 1,280 | 542 |
| 1961 | 162 | 197 | 1 | 462 | 59 | 1,462 | 2,680 | 1,203 |
| 1962 | 143 | 179 | -- | 460 | 65 | 1,406 | 2,510 | 996 |
| 1963 | 117 | 178 | -- | 474 | 59 | 1,271 | 2,289 | 952 |
| 1964 | 100 | 129 | -- | 331 | 54 | 919 | 1,888 | 816 |
| 1965 | 87 | 124 | -- | 333 | 59 | 1,387 | 2,154 | 873 |
| 1966 | 68 | 173 | -- | 475 | 64 | 589 | 1,427 | 797 |
| 1967 | 58 | 227 | -- | 704 | 42 | 617 | 2,015 | 1,150 |
| 1968 | 50 | 84 | -- | 261 | 47 | 354 | 1,106 | 610 |
| 1969 | 57 | 113 | -- | 362 | 66 | 483 | 1,367 | 833 |
| 1970 | 56 | 212 | -- | 789 | 72 | 1,212 | 2,080 | 1,198 |
| 1971 | 55 | 180 | -- | 745 | 118 | 704 | 2,850 | 1,824 |
| 1972 | 56 | 136 | -- | 610 | 60 | 648 | 2,192 | 1,309 |
| 1973 | 55 | 201 | 1 | 1,058 | 169 | 1,018 | 3,657 | 2,958 |
| 1974 | 65 | 162 | 1 | 1,119 | 225 | 996 | 3,557 | 2,212 |
| 1975 | 66 | 153 | 3 | 1,133 | 200 | 1,152 | 3,467 | 2,308 |

| | Total Activity | | |
|------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Total Employees | | Value Added- Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 491 | 376 | .. |
| 1958 | 370 | 206 | .. |
| 1959 | 383 | 281 | .. |
| 1960 | 162 | 220 | .. |
| 1961 | 265 | 642 | 1,307 |
| 1962 | 226 | 612 | 1,162 |
| 1963 | 218 | 615 | 1,036 |
| 1964 | 160 | 439 | 997 |
| 1965 | 159 | 444 | 1,119 |
| 1966 | 214 | 612 | 1,341 |
| 1967 | 246 | 773 | 1,355 |
| 1968 | 93 | 296 | 634 |
| 1969 | 124 | 403 | 970 |
| 1970 | 243 | 913 | 1,190 |
| 1971 | 255 | 1,163 | 1,839 |
| 1972 | 204 | 977 | 1,334 |
| 1973 | 303 | 1,659 | 2,940 |
| 1974 | 291 | 2,083 | 2,312 |
| 1975 | 252 | 1,873 | 2,300 |

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

TABLE N-6
 SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
 PULP AND PAPER MILLS,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|---|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added- Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 2 | 2,958 | 22 | 15,307 | 5,597 | 27,629 | 63,303 | .. | 3,419 | 18,426 | .. |
| 1958 | 2 | 2,531 | 22 | 12,019 | 5,355 | 26,736 | 61,003 | 29,702 | 2,971 | 15,098 | .. |
| 1959 | 2 | 2,629 | 25 | 12,644 | 4,888 | 26,608 | 62,508 | 29,784 | 3,085 | 15,943 | .. |
| 1960 | 2 | 2,632 | 23 | 13,449 | 5,038 | 28,774 | 67,986 | 34,503 | 3,082 | 16,859 | .. |
| 1961 | 2 | 2,648 | 24 | 15,236 | 5,171 | 29,693 | 73,725 | 39,225 | 3,305 | 19,608 | 39,369 |
| 1962 | 2 | 2,459 | 13 | 14,325 | 5,331 | 27,615 | 68,427 | 36,507 | 3,127 | 18,769 | 36,862 |
| 1963 | 2 | 2,439 | 12 | 13,864 | 5,271 | 27,676 | 70,436 | 36,502 | 2,988 | 18,015 | 36,731 |
| 1964 | 2 | 2,484 | 13 | 14,860 | 5,957 | 30,200 | 75,475 | 39,115 | 3,015 | 19,192 | 39,513 |
| 1965 | 2 | 2,508 | 13 | 15,525 | 5,923 | 30,819 | 74,115 | 37,680 | 2,970 | 19,394 | 37,802 |
| 1966 | 2 | 2,615 | 14 | 18,906 | 6,054 | 33,621 | 83,056 | 42,136 | 3,142 | 23,260 | 42,296 |
| 1967 | 2 | 2,628 | 14 | 19,749 | 6,259 | 32,040 | 73,387 | 36,346 | 3,152 | 24,405 | 36,554 |
| 1968 | 2 | 2,388 | 11 | 18,394 | 5,865 | 31,957 | 69,014 | 31,620 | 2,869 | 22,901 | 31,762 |
| 1969 | 2 | 2,283 | 11 | 20,182 | 5,872 | 32,507 | 74,361 | 35,041 | 2,747 | 24,904 | 35,175 |
| 1970 | 2 | 2,368 | 11 | 22,064 | 6,613 | 37,039 | 78,670 | 35,921 | 2,823 | 26,872 | 36,070 |
| 1971 | 2 | 2,127 | 11 | 19,847 | 5,253 | 29,402 | 64,943 | 31,655 | 2,568 | 24,757 | 31,782 |
| 1972 | 2 | 1,961 | 11 | 20,748 | 5,188 | 30,035 | 69,777 | 33,105 | 2,341 | 25,286 | 33,179 |
| 1973 | 3 | 2,580 | 10 | 29,434 | 8,764 | 60,394 | 119,959 | 54,306 | 3,151 | 36,645 | 54,662 |
| 1974 | 3 | 2,653 | 12 | 35,137 | 14,268 | 70,093 | 189,725 | 104,631 | 3,326 | 44,159 | 104,422 |
| 1975p | 3 | 2,287 | 12 | 31,821 | 13,426 | 59,498 | 146,880 | 73,736 | 2,903 | 41,121 | 73,698 |
| 1976p | | | | | | | 154,929 | | | | |

Note: p = Preliminary
 Additional Data; See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 36-204

TABLE N-7

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

TOTAL — PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1976

| Year | Establishments (Number) | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | Total Activity | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added - Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 25 | 210 | 46 | 731 | 62 | 677 | 2,896 | .. | 419 | 1,254 | .. |
| 1958 | 27 | 208 | 38 | 724 | 65 | 599 | 3,017 | 2,351 | 412 | 1,290 | .. |
| 1959 | 28 | 211 | 39 | 749 | 65 | 611 | 3,038 | 2,376 | 418 | 1,325 | .. |
| 1960 | 28 | 199 | 37 | 708 | 66 | 626 | 3,170 | 2,468 | 407 | 1,293 | .. |
| 1961 | 28 | 206 | 40 | 798 | 70 | 661 | 3,164 | 2,436 | 421 | 1,386 | 2,427 |
| 1962 | 27 | 216 | 36 | 851 | 70 | 654 | 3,461 | 2,738 | 421 | 1,462 | 2,699 |
| 1963 | 27 | 223 | 32 | 880 | 69 | 723 | 3,487 | 2,694 | 429 | 1,540 | 2,677 |
| 1964 | 24 | 213 | 36 | 898 | 75 | 716 | 3,578 | 2,786 | 436 | 1,577 | 2,771 |
| 1965 ¹ | 23 | 227 | 54 | 1,039 | 77 | 762 | 3,899 | 3,057 | 448 | 1,697 | 3,041 |
| 1966 | 25 | 226 | 43 | 1,085 | 81 | 901 | 4,400 | 3,415 | 465 | 1,868 | 3,399 |
| 1967 | 26 | 224 | 38 | 1,157 | 84 | 940 | 4,700 | 3,689 | 455 | 2,053 | 3,665 |
| 1968 | 26 | 233 | 39 | 1,262 | 95 | 1,072 | 5,128 | 3,962 | 504 | 2,332 | 3,929 |
| 1969 | 26 | 239 | 27 | 1,369 | 112 | 1,326 | 5,917 | 4,505 | 530 | 2,700 | 4,459 |
| 1970 | 25 | 242 | 50 | 1,540 | 72 | 1,137 | 5,844 | 4,642 | 482 | 2,540 | 4,617 |
| 1971 | 20 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1972 | 22 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1973 | 24 | 225 | 73 | 2,094 | 71 | 1,700 | 8,363 | 6,631 | 423 | 3,015 | 6,593 |
| 1974 | 23 | 189 | 67 | 2,006 | 105 | 2,371 | 10,400 | 7,947 | 448 | 3,448 | 7,919 |
| 1975 | 22 | 195 | 67 | 2,366 | 119 | 2,791 | 11,942 | 8,998 | 454 | 4,153 | 8,949 |
| 1976 _p | | | | | | | 11,732 | | | | |

Note: 1 - Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

P = Preliminary

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001

TABLE N-8

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

TOTAL — NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added - Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1957 | 11 | 226 | 1 | 785 | 347 | 970 | 2,897 | .. | 278 | 1,005 | .. |
| 1958 | 12 | 228 | - | 700 | 359 | 1,404 | 3,593 | 1,979 | 289 | 942 | .. |
| 1959 | 12 | 247 | 1 | 864 | 436 | 1,950 | 4,087 | 1,856 | 333 | 1,250 | .. |
| 1960 | 11 | 233 | - | 782 | 415 | 1,651 | 4,283 | 2,148 | 303 | 1,065 | .. |
| 1961 | 13 | 306 | 3 | 1,169 | 424 | 2,392 | 5,767 | 3,111 | 459 | 1,656 | 3,257 |
| 1962 | 15 | 411 | 2 | 1,572 | 496 | 3,019 | 7,500 | 4,318 | 542 | 2,186 | 4,689 |
| 1963 | 15 | 397 | 2 | 1,542 | 484 | 3,014 | 7,279 | 3,936 | 530 | 2,239 | 4,464 |
| 1964 | 13 | 361 | 2 | 1,460 | 475 | 2,649 | 6,824 | 3,560 | 496 | 2,197 | 3,914 |
| 1965 | 12 | 345 | 2 | 1,440 | 476 | 2,704 | 6,920 | 3,597 | 465 | 2,136 | 3,952 |
| 1966 | 11 | 461 | 2 | 2,167 | 436 | 3,980 | 9,497 | 4,878 | 590 | 2,883 | 5,035 |
| 1967 | 11 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1968 | 10 | 355 | 2 | 1,939 | 604 | 3,132 | 7,833 | 4,509 | 451 | 2,535 | 4,774 |
| 1969 | 15 | 282 | 2 | 1,518 | 506 | 2,596 | 7,145 | 4,146 | 393 | 2,266 | 4,348 |
| 1970 | 11 | 251 | 2 | 1,501 | 566 | 2,437 | 7,237 | 4,021 | 342 | 2,162 | 4,193 |
| 1971 | 13 | 290 | 2 | 1,800 | 641 | 3,258 | 9,529 | 5,503 | 386 | 2,491 | 5,758 |
| 1972 | 12 | 299 | 2 | 1,973 | 779 | 3,711 | 10,557 | 6,153 | 398 | 2,736 | 6,531 |
| 1973 | 13 | 340 | 2 | 2,682 | 966 | 5,332 | 15,861 | 9,312 | 442 | 3,542 | 9,511 |
| 1974 | 13 | 391 | 2 | 3,505 | 1,699 | 7,812 | 19,989 | 10,745 | 500 | 4,594 | 11,182 |
| 1975 | 13 | 423 | 3 | 4,045 | 1,674 | 7,514 | 20,092 | 10,782 | 528 | 5,273 | 11,187 |
| 1976 _p | | | | | | | 21,648 | | | | |

Note: p = Preliminary

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203. 31-001

TABLE N-9

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

METAL FABRICATING INDUSTRIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Establishments (Number) | Production & Related Workers | | | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Total Employees | | Value Added - Total Activity (\$'000) |
| | | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | | | | | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | |
| 1967 | 12 | 265 | 4 | 1,211 | 61 | 2,601 | 5,134 | 2,518 | 348 | 1,650 | 2,698 |
| 1968 | 12 | 365 | 4 | 1,942 | 86 | 3,523 | 7,210 | 3,638 | 454 | 2,499 | 3,800 |
| 1969 | 10 | 350 | 5 | 1,822 | 84 | 3,757 | 7,310 | 3,528 | 439 | 2,387 | 3,660 |
| 1970 | 9 | 276 | 7 | 1,785 | 86 | 2,870 | 6,667 | 3,598 | 356 | 2,357 | 3,850 |
| 1971 | 10 | 294 | 8 | 2,286 | 118 | 3,149 | 7,539 | 4,428 | 379 | 2,900 | 5,075 |
| 1972 | 10 | 339 | 10 | 2,456 | 131 | 3,415 | 8,009 | 4,431 | 425 | 3,098 | 5,044 |
| 1973 | 11 | 476 | 19 | 3,775 | 127 | 4,514 | 10,852 | 6,458 | 579 | 4,526 | 7,128 |
| 1974 | 10 | 383 | 15 | 4,094 | 181 | 5,613 | 13,138 | 7,612 | 482 | 5,057 | 9,085 |
| 1975 | 10 | 347 | 12 | 4,414 | 238 | 6,184 | 14,209 | 8,257 | 440 | 5,538 | 9,731 |
| 1976 _p | | | | | | | 15,537 | | | | |

Note: p = Preliminary

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001

TABLE N-10
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1976

| Year | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------|--|--------|
| | Production & Related Workers | | | | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Establishments (Number) | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages (\$'000) | Cost of Fuel & Electricity (\$'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used (\$'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$'000) | Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$'000) | Number (Number) | Salaries & Wages (\$'000) | Value Added- Total Activity (\$'000) | |
| 1967 | 3 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| 1968 | 4 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| 1969 | 5 | 401 | 10 | 2,871 | 1,582 | 7,001 | 19,210 | 10,590 | 547 | 4,039 | 9,832 |
| 1970 | 6 | 613 | 5 | 4,453 | 2,404 | 9,706 | 25,730 | 13,976 | 789 | 5,790 | 16,948 |
| 1971 | 6 | 510 | 8 | 3,517 | 2,689 | 10,244 | 23,135 | 10,462 | 703 | 5,283 | 15,301 |
| 1972 | 6 | 477 | 6 | 4,634 | 2,650 | 11,642 | 23,819 | 10,105 | 691 | 6,737 | 14,818 |
| 1973 | 5 | 432 | 5 | 3,690 | 2,967 | 13,681 | 35,204 | 17,474 | 667 | 6,323 | 19,628 |
| 1974 | 5 | 480 | 7 | 4,286 | 3,747 | 15,855 | 36,849 | 17,258 | 731 | 7,421 | 18,492 |
| 1975 | 5 | 423 | 6 | 4,526 | 2,462 | 14,750 | 16,309 | 572 | 639 | 7,420 | 1,596 |
| 1976p | | | | | | | 46,551 | | | | |

Note: p = Preliminary

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-11

SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1974 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

| Province of Origin or destination | Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin | Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (Shipped to Newfoundland) (Millions of dollars) | (Shipped from Newfoundland) (Millions of dollars) |
| Newfoundland | 151.0 | 151.0 |
| Prince Edward Island | 6.3 | 0.1 |
| Nova Scotia | 75.6 | 7.0 |
| New Brunswick | 40.6 | 10.1 |
| Quebec | 190.7 | 66.9 |
| Ontario | 261.9 | 6.4 |
| Manitoba | 3.2 | X |
| Saskatchewan | 1.9 | X |
| Alberta | 2.6 | X |
| British Columbia | 9.1 | X |
| Canada | 743.0 | 242.3 |

Notes: Destination refers to first destination rather than ultimate destination. Shipments refer to domestic manufactured goods, and excludes imports. 2.9% of the Nfld. shipments was not allocated to a destination. In other provinces 4.7% was not allocated to a destination, some of which may have been sent to Newfoundland.

Additional Data: Further breakdown by industry group and province

Source: Statistics Canada, #31,522, 1974, Not yet published.

SECTION O
INVESTMENT

SECTION "O"

Table 0-1

New Capital Expenditures

Include the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded, for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital expenditures.

The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs

and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.

TABLE O-1 - continued

PRIVATE & PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1977

| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 ¹ | 1977 ² | 1977 ⁴ |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Millions of Dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total of Repair and Maintenance Expenditures | 24.9 | 27.5 | 42.9 | 87.6 | 139.9 | 129.2 | 131.2 | 173.5 | 240.2 | 254.7 | 266.0 | 287.5 | 287.5 |
| Total Repair and Maintenance Expenditures in Construction | 13.9 | 14.0 | 24.6 | 34.4 | 46.6 | 41.3 | 45.4 | 56.5 | 86.8 | 88.9 | 92.6 | 100.2 | 100.2 |
| Primary Industries & Construction Industry | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 16.1 |
| Manufacturing | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
| Food and Beverages | .. | .. | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Other Manufacturing | .. | .. | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| Utilities | 4.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 10.6 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 10.8 |
| Transportation | .. | .. | .. | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Communication | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Miscellaneous Utilities | .. | .. | .. | 1.1 | 8.9 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Trade, Finance and Commercial | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Trade | .. | .. | .. | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Finance | .. | .. | .. | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Commercial Services | .. | .. | .. | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Institutional and Government Departments ³ | 7.8 | 8.9 | 19.2 | 13.8 | 10.4 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 15.1 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 25.7 | 27.5 | 27.5 |
| Institutions | .. | .. | .. | 1.9 | (0.9) | 0.5 | 2.1 | 13 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 4.3 |
| Government Departments | .. | .. | .. | 11.9 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 9.9 | 13.8 | 24.9 | 24.4 | 21.1 | 23.2 | 23.2 |
| Housing ³ | .. | .. | .. | 10.5 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 18.8 | 21.4 | 27.0 | 28.8 | 33.5 | 38.0 | 38.0 |
| Total Repair and Maintenance Expenditures in Machinery and Equipment | 11.0 | 13.5 | 18.3 | 53.2 | 93.3 | 87.9 | 85.8 | 117.0 | 153.4 | 165.8 | 173.4 | 187.3 | 187.3 |
| Primary Industries and Construction Industry | 3.9 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 35.2 | 65.4 | 56.0 | 52.0 | 70.9 | 100.7 | 109.2 | 108.0 | 117.2 | 117.2 |
| Manufacturing | 3.0 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 9.5 | 11.2 | 13.6 | 18.3 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 23.6 | 25.9 | 25.9 |
| Food and Beverages | .. | .. | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Other Manufacturing | .. | .. | 5.9 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 11.7 | 16.0 | 17.9 | 17.0 | 22.0 | 24.3 | 24.3 |
| Utilities | 3.6 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 15.3 | 17.2 | 20.2 | 23.4 | 25.1 | 25.1 |
| Transportation | .. | .. | .. | 3.3 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 8.9 | 9.8 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
| Communication | .. | .. | .. | 1.6 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 8.3 |
| Miscellaneous Utilities | .. | .. | .. | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Trade, Finance and Commercial | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.1 |
| Trade | .. | .. | .. | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Finance | .. | .. | .. | 0.1 | .. | 0.1 | .. | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Commercial Services | .. | .. | .. | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| Institutional and Government Departments | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
| Institutions | .. | .. | .. | 0.2 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Government Departments | .. | .. | .. | 1.8 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 |
| Housing | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total New and Repair Expenditures | 70.7 | 116.3 | 189.7 | 315.5 | 642.4 | 807.4 | 738.5 | 807.8 | 938.3 | 968.9 | 1,071.3 | 1,113.5 | 1,035.9 |

Notes: 1 - Preliminary Actual

2 - Original Intentions

3 - Housing included with Institutional and Government Departments, 1950, 1955 and 1960.

4 - Revised Intentions

Additional Data: New and Repair Expenditure in Construction, by type of structure.

Source: Statistics Canada, 61-205 and 61-206

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

SECTION "P"

TABLE P-2

Apartment

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi-dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or a house that has been converted into apartments. This includes dwelling types such as triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store.

Duplex Dwelling

A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

TABLE P-3

See Table P-2

TABLE P-4

See Table P-2

TABLE P-5

See Table P-2

TABLE P-6

See Table P-2

TABLE P-7

Double-Wide Domestic Mobile Home

A double-wide domestic mobile home consists of domestic mobile homes separately towable but designed to be joined into one integral part.

Mobile Home

A domestic mobile home is a movable dwelling, constructed to be transported on its own chassis, at least 10 feet wide and 40 feet long, capable of being connected to utilities for year round living - (including permanent provision for eating, sleeping, cooking and sanitation). See also Double-Wide Domestic Mobile Home.

TABLE P-8

Family (Census Family)

A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never been married, regardless of age) or a parent with one or more children never married, living in the same dwelling. A family may consist, also, of a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years for whom no pay was received.

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings

TABLE P-1

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1977¹

| Year | Labour Content | | Cost of Materials Used | Value of Work Performed Total | New | Repair |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Number ² | Value ³ | | | | |
| | | (Thousands of Dollars) | (Thousands of Dollars) | (Thousands of Dollars) | (Thousands of Dollars) | (Thousands of Dollars) |
| 1951 | 8,428 | 19,316 | 26,152 | 49,947 | | |
| 1952 | 9,771 | 25,154 | 37,932 | 74,370 | | |
| 1953 | 9,014 | 27,799 | 30,298 | 68,118 | 49,565 | 18,553 |
| 1954 | 9,778 | 26,639 | 30,702 | 67,372 | 49,611 | 17,761 |
| 1955 | 10,022 | 28,324 | 35,710 | 77,659 | 63,243 | 14,416 |
| 1956 | 11,155 | 35,308 | 32,623 | 82,376 | 66,297 | 16,079 |
| 1957 | 9,875 | 32,377 | 43,113 | 90,393 | 68,359 | 22,034 |
| 1958 | 9,226 | 30,999 | 41,504 | 95,682 | 80,000 | 15,682 |
| 1959 | 11,382 | 38,881 | 43,363 | 105,065 | 84,064 | 21,001 |
| 1960 | 11,817 | 47,882 | 64,053 | 138,508 | 113,536 | 24,972 |
| 1961 | 13,462 | 55,022 | 77,575 | 169,491 | 144,648 | 24,843 |
| 1962 | 14,458 | 66,775 | 88,623 | 199,734 | 176,805 | 22,929 |
| 1963 | 12,200 | 55,651 | 85,950 | 183,443 | 157,193 | 26,250 |
| 1964 | 12,578 | 56,125 | 76,896 | 182,605 | 154,836 | 27,769 |
| 1965 | 13,402 | 58,913 | 79,319 | 186,586 | 152,360 | 34,226 |
| 1966 | 15,117 | 73,418 | 97,226 | 255,572 | 221,881 | 33,691 |
| 1967 | 14,421 | 76,424 | 120,726 | 271,175 | 232,880 | 38,295 |
| 1968 | 16,136 | 94,173 | 149,437 | 308,657 | 265,914 | 42,743 |
| 1969 | 16,038 | 109,166 | 140,818 | 324,341 | 283,823 | 40,518 |
| 1970 | 18,095 | 147,751 | 153,187 | 415,095 | 368,097 | 46,998 |
| 1971 | 22,598 | 185,580 | 214,438 | 552,762 | 511,197 | 41,565 |
| 1972 | 16,995 | 152,719 | 160,001 | 458,966 | 413,462 | 45,504 |
| 1973 | 17,077 | 181,307 | 170,829 | 497,998 | 441,268 | 56,730 |
| 1974 | 19,827 | 214,880 | 238,600 | 606,969 | 519,782 | 87,187 |
| 1975 | 17,528 | 219,267 | 239,373 | 617,082 | 527,530 | 89,253 |
| 1976 ¹ | 16,601 | 248,285 | 274,695 | 712,511 | 619,814 | 92,697 |
| 1977 ¹ | 16,488 | 266,808 | 290,431 | 750,201 | 649,909 | 100,292 |

Notes: 1 - Actual 1951 to 1975, preliminary 1976, intentions 1977.

2 - Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.

3 - Gross payroll.

Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See 0-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

TABLE P-2

DWELLING STARTS BY TYPE, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1976

| Year | Starts | | | | | Completions | Under Construction ¹ |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | Total Starts | Single-Detached | Semi-Detached and Duplex | Row | Apartment & Other | | |
| 1949..... | 1,000 | | | | | 700 | 1,334 |
| 1950..... | 2,090 | | | | | 1,716 | 1,688 |
| 1951..... | 1,101 | | | | | 941 | 1,993 |
| 1952..... | 1,579 | | | | | 1,131 | 2,570 |
| 1953..... | 1,782 | | | | | 1,480 | 2,858 |
| 1954..... | 1,345 | | | | | 1,160 | 2,906 |
| 1955 ² | 1,613 | 1,599 | 6 | - | 8 | 1,284 | 3,057 |
| 1956..... | 1,652 | 1,584 | 8 | - | 60 | 1,510 | 3,148 |
| 1957..... | 1,145 | 1,143 | 2 | - | - | 1,183 | 3,106 |
| 1958..... | 1,309 | 1,301 | 4 | 4 | - | 1,205 | 3,195 |
| 1959..... | 1,553 | 1,545 | 4 | - | 4 | 1,215 | 2,379 |
| 1960..... | 2,026 | 2,022 | - | - | 4 | 2,222 | 2,170 |
| 1961..... | 1,854 | 1,854 | - | - | - | 1,579 | 2,421 |
| 1962..... | 1,570 | 1,570 | - | - | - | 1,432 | 2,529 |
| 1963..... | 1,807 | 1,795 | 2 | - | 10 | 2,224 | 2,083 |
| 1964..... | 2,032 | 1,994 | 32 | - | 6 | 2,381 | 1,628 |
| 1965..... | 1,664 | 1,536 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 2,076 | 1,210 |
| 1966..... | 2,144 | 1,328 | 246 | 232 | 338 | 1,386 | 1,955 |
| 1967..... | 2,767 | 1,809 | 188 | 148 | 622 | 1,960 | 2,759 |
| 1968..... | 2,933 | 2,278 | 105 | 241 | 309 | 3,079 | 2,686 |
| 1969..... | 2,507 | 2,212 | 54 | 211 | 30 | 2,935 | 2,135 |
| 1970..... | 2,636 | 2,204 | 76 | 184 | 172 | 2,207 | 2,535 |
| 1971..... | 3,658 | 2,783 | 286 | 201 | 388 | 3,429 | 2,705 |
| 1972..... | 3,901 | 3,229 | 171 | 167 | 334 | 3,432 | 3,435 |
| 1973..... | 4,831 | 4,246 | 189 | 59 | 337 | 4,478 | 3,737 |
| 1974..... | 4,911 | 4,037 | 134 | 561 | 179 | 4,446 | 4,173 |
| 1975..... | 5,342 | 3,727 | 34 | 1,064 | 517 | 4,831 | 5,107 |
| 1976..... | 5,709 | 4,233 | 119 | 691 | 666 | 5,850 | 4,537 |

Notes: 1 -As at the end of the period shown.

2 -Starts by type are not available previous to 1955.

Additional Data: Monthly; sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush - Labrador City, Grand Falls - Windsor); Starts by Type of Financing, Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canadian Housing Statistics

TABLE P-3

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLING,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1961 AND 1971

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Occupied Dwellings</u> | | <u>Period of Construction</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Before 1920</u> | | <u>1920-1945</u> | | <u>1946-1959</u> | | <u>1960-1961</u> | |
| | | | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 100.0 | 21,168 | 24.1 | 23,919 | 27.2 | 39,558 | 45.0 | 3,295 | 3.7 |

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Occupied Dwellings</u> | | <u>Period of Construction</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>1920 or Before</u> | | <u>1921 - 1945</u> | | <u>1946 - 1960</u> | | <u>1961-1968</u> | | <u>1969 - 1970</u> | | <u>1971¹</u> | |
| | | | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| 1971 ² | 110,185 | 100.0 | 17,970 | 16.3 | 20,630 | 18.7 | 40,115 | 36.4 | 25,000 | 22.7 | 6,090 | 5.5 | 380 | 0.3 |

Note: 1 - Includes the first five months of 1971 only

2 - See Note 3, Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-4

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURENEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971

| Year | All Dwellings | | | Single-Detached | | | Single-Attached | | | Apartment or Flat | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 61,540 | 9,440 | 59,340 | 55,655 | 3,685 | 7,210 | 4,890 | 2,320 | 4,320 | 895 | 3,425 |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 76,691 | 11,249 | 73,738 | 69,140 | 4,598 | 8,886 | 5,872 | 3,014 | 5,170 | 1,576 | 3,594 |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 81,276 | 15,356 | 78,119 | 72,705 | 5,414 | 9,546 | 5,684 | 3,862 | 8,551 | 2,624 | 5,927 |
| 1971 ¹ | 110,440 | 88,335 | 22,110 | 85,970 | 78,460 | 7,510 | 11,665 | 6,050 | 5,610 | 12,100 | 3,225 | 8,875 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3
 Additional Data: See Table A-3.
 Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-5

SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS, BY VALUE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 AND 1971

| | <u>Newfoundland and Labrador</u> | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | <u>1961</u> | <u>1971</u> ¹ |
| Total..... | 67,186 | 77,080 |
| Under \$3,000 | 26,537 | 13,940 |
| \$3,000-\$7,499..... | 24,181 | 23,535 |
| \$7,500-\$12,499..... | 9,614 | 16,190 |
| \$12,500-\$17,499..... | 3,730 | 8,500 |
| \$17,500-\$22,499 | 2,038 | 5,995 |
| \$22,500-\$27,499 | 593 | 4,550 |
| \$27,500-\$32,499..... | 239 | 2,105 |
| \$32,500-\$37,499..... | 88 | 915 |
| \$37,500 + | 166 | 1,350 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3
 Additional Data: See Table A-3.
 Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-6
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 AND 1971

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>0.5 or Less</u> | <u>0.6-1.0</u> | <u>1.1-1.5</u> | <u>1.6-2.0</u> | <u>2.1 or more</u> | <u>Average</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 87,940 | 22,782 | 38,904 | 16,048 | 6,946 | 3,260 | 0.86 |
| 1971 ¹ | 110,445 | 33,610 | 50,765 | 17,415 | 6,600 | 2,050 | 0.80 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-7

FACTORY SHIPMENTS OF DOMESTIC MOBILE HOMES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1976

| | <u>Singles</u> | <u>Double- Wide</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1971 | 132 | - | 132 |
| 1972 | 491 | x | x |
| 1973 | x | x | 863 |
| 1974 | 739 | x | x |
| 1975 | x | x | 177 |
| 1976 | 184 | x | x |

Additional Data: Quarterly
Source: Statistics Canada, 41-009

TABLE P-8
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1951 TO 1971

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total Households</u> | <u>Family Households</u> | | | <u>Non-Family Households</u> |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | <u>Total Family Households</u> | <u>One Family Households</u> | <u>Two or More Family Households</u> | |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 66,750 | 59,110 | 7,640 | 4,230 |
| 1956 | 78,808 | 74,201 | 66,869 | 7,332 | 4,607 |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 82,260 | 75,702 | 6,558 | 5,680 |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 90,065 | 83,552 | 6,513 | 6,567 |
| 1971 ¹ | 110,480 | 101,105 | 94,480 | 6,620 | 9,370 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3
 Additional Data: See Table A-3; and A-9

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION Q
TRANSPORTATION

SECTION "Q"

TABLE Q-5

Domestic

The departure from a gateway to another Canadian Airport.

Inbound

Shows direction of travel to destination.

Outbound

Refers to main city at beginning of travel.

Transborder

A flight to or from the United States.

TABLE Q-6

Deplaned

All arriving traffic is reported as being deplaned at the airport where the flight terminates.

Enplaned

All departing traffic is reported as being enplaned at the point where the flight originates.

TABLE Q-1
HIGHWAY ROAD MILEAGE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Surfaced</u> | | | <u>Totals</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | <u>Pavement</u> | <u>Gravel</u> (Miles) | <u>Earth</u> | |
| 1950 | 1,921 | 121 | 1,800 | 4,380 | 6,301 |
| 1951 | 1,927 | 127 | 1,800 | 4,392 | 6,319 |
| 1952 | 2,427 | 127 | 2,300 | 3,940 | 6,367 |
| 1953 | 2,517 | 127 | 2,390 | 3,940 | 6,457 |
| 1954 | 2,180 | 130 | 2,050 | 4,400 | 6,580 |
| 1955 | 2,270 | 130 | 2,140 | 4,400 | 6,670 |
| 1956 | 2,826 | 121 | 2,705 | 4,275 | 7,101 |
| 1957 | 3,319 | 124 | 3,195 | 3,000 | 6,319 |
| 1958 | 3,609 | 218 | 3,391 | 3,000 | 6,609 |
| 1959 | 3,851 | 278 | 3,573 | 3,022 | 6,873 |
| 1960 | 3,968 | 380 | 3,588 | 3,020 | 6,988 |
| 1961 | 4,125 | 405 | 3,720 | 3,012 | 7,137 |
| 1962 | 4,275 | 514 | 3,761 | 3,016 | 7,291 |
| 1963 | 4,431 | 625 | 3,806 | 3,006 | 7,437 |
| 1964 ¹ | 4,634 | 732 | 3,902 | 753 | 5,387 |
| 1965 | 4,780 | 1,009 | 3,771 | 552 | 5,332 |
| 1966 | 4,864 | 1,024 | 3,840 | 563 | 5,427 |
| 1967 | 5,232 | 1,122 | 4,110 | 866 | 6,098 |
| 1968 | 5,068 | 1,120 | 3,948 | 850 | 5,918 |
| 1969 | 5,036 | 1,249 | 3,787 | 850 | 5,886 |
| 1970 | 5,086 | 1,337 | 3,749 | 850 | 5,936 |
| 1971 | 5,543 | 1,722 | 3,821 | 220 | 5,763 |
| 1972 | 5,210 | 1,904 | 3,306 | .. | 5,210 |
| 1973 | 5,233 | 2,078 | 3,155 | .. | 5,233 |
| 1974 | 5,439 | 2,320 | 3,120 | .. | 5,439 |
| 1975 | 5,470 | 2,605 | 2,865 | .. | 5,470 |
| 1976 | 5,564 | 2,825 ² | 2,739 ³ | .. | 5,564 |

Notes: 1 - The decrease in the number of miles of "Earth" roads was caused by a change in definition in 1972.

2 - Includes 39 miles of paved road in National Parks.

3 - Includes 160 miles of gravel road in Labrador and 34 miles of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral District

Source: Department of Transportation & Communications.

TABLE Q-2
REVENUE FREIGHT¹ LOADED AND UNLOADED BY
RAILWAYS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1975

| | | <u>Live Animals</u> | <u>Food, Feed, Beverages and Tobacco</u> | <u>Crude Materials, Inedible</u> | <u>Fabricated Materials, Inedible</u> | <u>End Product, Inedible</u> | <u>Special Types of Traffic</u> | <u>Non-Carload Traffic</u> | <u>Grand Total</u> |
|------|----------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | (TONS) | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | Loaded | 11 | 34,244 | 21,138,810 | 761,870 | 9,823 | 5,638 | 11,518 | 21,961,914 |
| | Unloaded | 1,362 | 182,963 | 795,877 | 1,477,757 | 97,551 | 70,200 | 27,501 | 2,653,211 |
| 1971 | Loaded | 6 | 33,062 | 19,523,277 | 576,776 | 17,096 | 7,565 | 9,111 | 20,166,890 |
| | Unloaded | 1,325 | 165,865 | 530,112 | 1,272,250 | 121,308 | 57,593 | 32,899 | 2,181,352 |
| 1972 | Loaded | - | 33,399 | 13,629,593 | 573,014 | 18,884 | 10,255 | 11,093 | 14,276,238 |
| | Unloaded | 1,203 | 196,059 | 662,199 | 1,203,940 | 83,304 | 54,488 | 42,995 | 2,244,188 |
| 1973 | Loaded | 110 | 28,068 | 20,942,911 | 550,479 | 13,297 | 9,638 | 14,336 | 21,558,839 |
| | Unloaded | 740 | 205,014 | 583,512 | 1,253,671 | 78,768 | 51,056 | 53,987 | 2,226,748 |
| 1974 | Loaded | 60 | 24,561 | 19,788,542 | 504,861 | 15,787 | 9,453 | 19,811 | 20,363,075 |
| | Unloaded | 1,041 | 231,584 | 664,569 | 1,196,851 | 109,552 | 54,694 | 99,431 | 2,357,722 |
| 1975 | Loaded | 10 | 11,894 | 21,585,509 | 441,884 | 12,330 | 8,430 | 10,010 | 22,070,067 |
| | Unloaded | 827 | 231,660 | 476,431 | 1,144,146 | 142,491 | 59,924 | 61,474 | 2,116,953 |

Note: 1 - Data prior to 1970 is for different categories of freight.

Additional Data: by individual commodity

Source: Statistics Canada, 52-205

TABLE Q-3
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1949 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Passenger Automobiles</u> | <u>Commercial² Vehicles</u> (Number) | <u>Motorcycles</u> | <u>Total³</u> |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1949 | 9,022 | 4,707 | 252 | 13,981 |
| 1950 | 10,907 | 5,149 | 319 | 16,375 |
| 1955 | 27,474 | 12,006 | 286 | 39,766 |
| 1960 | 45,586 | 16,095 | 271 | 61,952 |
| 1965 | 69,900 | 22,535 | 450 | 92,885 |
| 1966 | 71,839 | 23,120 | 745 | 95,704 |
| 1967 | 75,138 | 24,217 | 967 | 100,322 |
| 1968 | 81,459 | 25,776 | 985 | 108,220 |
| 1969 | 85,667 | 25,206 | 1,156 | 112,027 |
| 1970 | 89,568 | 27,673 | 1,400 | 118,641 |
| 1971 | 104,500 ¹ | 23,500 | 1,200 | 129,200 |
| 1972 | 113,300 | 25,600 | 1,750 | 140,650 |
| 1973 | 121,978 | 29,242 | 2,365 | 153,585 |
| 1974 | 128,859 | 32,553 | 2,563 | 163,975 |
| 1975 | 134,975 | 35,800 | 2,867 | 173,642 |
| 1976 | 137,311 | 39,711 | 2,699 | 179,721 |

Notes: 1 - Since 1971 this figure includes "other motor vehicles" (ambulances, construction and fire equipment; registered farm tractors; government vehicles) which were previously included under commercial vehicles. As follows:

| | |
|------|-------|
| 1971 | .. |
| 1972 | .. |
| 1973 | 6,534 |
| 1974 | 7,000 |
| 1975 | 7,675 |
| 1976 | 7,867 |

2 - Includes buses, motor trucks and truck tractors.

3 - Pleasure type snowmobiles and trailers (including truck trailers and house trailers) are included.

Additional Data: Available by District

Source: Department of Transportation and Communications and Statistics Canada, 53-219; 53-006

TABLE Q-4

AIR FREIGHT¹ CARRIED BY AIR CANADA AND EASTERN PROVINCIAL AIRWAYS²,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total Originating in Newfoundland</u> | <u>Total Terminating in Newfoundland</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------|--|--|-------------------|
| | | <u>Pounds</u> | <u>Pounds</u> |
| 1968 | 1,683,988 | 8,927,260 | 10,611,248 |
| 1969 | 1,568,797 | 7,751,990 | 9,320,787 |
| 1970 | 1,927,721 | 8,786,717 | 10,714,438 |
| 1971 | 2,181,000 | 9,396,000 | 11,577,000 |
| 1972 | 1,864,662 | 9,816,760 | 11,681,422 |
| 1973 | 1,928,625 | 12,869,847 | 14,798,472 |
| 1974 | 1,612,933 | 11,495,854 | 13,108,787 |
| 1975 | 1,673,817 | 11,178,385 | 12,852,202 |
| <u>1976</u> | <u>2,179,004</u> | <u>14,080,073</u> | <u>16,259,077</u> |

Notes: 1 - Excludes Mail

2 - Eastern Provincial Airways Data was unavailable from 1968 to 1971. Figures for those years include Air Canada only.

Source: Eastern Provincial Airways Head Office, Gander. Air Canada Regional Office, St. John's.

TABLE Q-5

TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1970 - 1975

| | <u>DOMESTIC</u> | | <u>TRANSBORDER</u> | | <u>TOTAL</u> | |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | <u>Inbound</u> | <u>Outbound</u> | <u>Inbound</u> | <u>Outbound</u> | <u>Inbound</u> | <u>Outbound</u> |
| 1970 | 204,665 | 209,030 | 14,025 | 14,735 | 218,690 | 223,765 |
| 1971 | 221,985 | 224,375 | 15,725 | 16,690 | 237,710 | 241,065 |
| 1972 | 267,465 | 274,405 | 15,360 | 16,595 | 282,825 | 291,000 |
| 1973 | 313,645 | 325,040 | 19,900 | 19,635 | 333,545 | 344,675 |
| 1974 | 341,040 | 353,180 | 23,010 | 20,050 | 364,050 | 373,230 |
| 1975 | 354,350 | 364,080 | 24,920 | 23,770 | 379,270 | 387,850 |

Additional Data: By Individual Airport, Quarterly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205.

TABLE Q-6

TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1975

| | <u>International Scheduled¹</u> | | <u>International Chartered</u> | | <u>Total</u> | |
|------|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | <u>Enplaned</u> | <u>Deplaned</u> | <u>Enplaned</u> | <u>Deplaned</u> | <u>Enplaned</u> | <u>Deplaned</u> |
| 1970 | 5,193 | 5,579 | 533 | 294 | 5,726 | 5,873 |
| 1971 | 6,513 | 5,788 | 212 | 212 | 6,725 | 6,000 |
| 1972 | 7,437 | 7,221 | 1,802 | 1,802 | 9,239 | 9,023 |
| 1973 | 8,660 | 8,399 | 2,012 | 1,919 | 10,672 | 10,318 |
| 1974 | 8,325 | 7,865 | 868 | 990 | 9,193 | 8,855 |
| 1975 | 8,959 | 8,672 | 2,208 | 1,956 | 11,167 | 10,628 |

Note: 1 - Excludes flights to and from the United States.

Additional Data: By individual airport, quarterly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51,203.

TABLE Q-7

TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1975

| | | WHEAT | OTHER GRAIN | PULPWOOD | IRON ORE | BITUMINOUS COAL (tons of 2,000 lbs.) | GYPSUM | NEWSPRINT | FUEL OIL | TOTAL SELECTED COMMODITIES | TOTAL ALL COMMODITIES |
|------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|--|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1969 | Loaded | - | 3 | 219,991 | 5,847 | 129 | 56,704 | 6,433 | 555,672 | 844,779 | 1,273,366 |
| | Unloaded | 9,453 | 11,359 | 218,749 | 5,847 | 17,473 | 52 | 100 | 851,995 | 1,115,028 | 2,061,978 |
| 1970 | Loaded | - | - | 363,704 | - | 124 | 57,036 | 3,917 | 481,428 | 906,209 | 1,459,735 |
| | Unloaded | 19,875 | 13,257 | 363,704 | 85 | 12,782 | - | 214 | 781,502 | 1,191,419 | 2,140,290 |
| 1971 | Loaded | - | - | 288,763 | 5,642 | 54 | 94,024 | 991 | 575,674 | 965,148 | 1,432,810 |
| | Unloaded | 26,602 | 22,034 | 288,763 | 5,642 | 6,961 | - | - | 909,247 | 1,259,249 | 2,385,028 |
| 1972 | Loaded | - | - | 383,802 | - | 58 | 113,978 | 3,573 | 388,960 | 890,371 | 1,324,390 |
| | Unloaded | 18,127 | 12,257 | 383,802 | 5 | 9,334 | - | 398 | 1,073,156 | 1,497,079 | 2,751,158 |
| 1973 | Loaded | - | - | 176,015 | - | 12 | 117,915 | 1,532 | 474,569 | 768,043 | 1,281,453 |
| | Unloaded | 20,489 | 11,313 | 183,740 | - | 4,122 | 73 | 23 | 1,359,213 | 1,578,973 | 3,011,066 |
| 1974 | Loaded | - | 46 | 247,464 | - | 41 | 94,115 | 698 | 963,398 | 1,305,762 | 3,151,467 |
| | Unloaded | 19,852 | 15,966 | 297,176 | - | 3,180 | - | 210 | 1,327,382 | 1,663,766 | 3,111,438 |
| 1975 | Loaded | - | - | 266,290 | 1,760 | - | 143,203 | 246 | 1,163,344 | 1,574,843 | 2,427,212 |
| | Unloaded | 15,209 | 17,182 | 266,323 | 1,760 | 4,127 | - | - | 1,468,376 | 1,772,977 | 3,279,129 |

Additional Data: by province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port.

Source: Statistics Canada, #54-207.

SECTION R
COMMUNICATIONS

SECTION "R"

TABLE R-2

Capital Stock

Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

Employees

Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

Property and Equipment

Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

Salaries and Wages

Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

TABLE R-1
TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>On Individual Lines*</u> | | <u>On 2 and 4-Party Lines*</u> | | <u>On Rural and More Than 4-Party Lines¹</u> | | <u>Public Pay Phones</u> | <u>Private Branch Exchange and Extensions</u> | | | <u>Telephones Per 100 Population</u> | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|--|--------------|
| | <u>Business</u> | <u>Residential</u> | <u>Business</u> | <u>Residential</u> | <u>Business</u> | <u>Residential</u> | | <u>Business</u> | <u>Residential</u> | <u>Mobile</u> | | <u>Total</u> |
| | (Number) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 4,730 | 2,912 | 169 | 7,896 | 64 | 914 | 258 | 3,524 | 1,168 | - | 21,635 | 6.1 |
| 1955 | 7,547 | 5,614 | 175 | 11,341 | 50 | 892 | 348 | 5,330 | 1,999 | - | 33,296 | 8.1 |
| 1960 | 5,735 | 12,639 | 507 | 21,354 | - | 3,177 | 573 | 10,247 | 3,772 | 2 | 58,006 | 12.6 |
| 1965 | 9,343 | 24,683 | 1,151 | 30,479 | 1 | 335 | 645 | 14,615 | 6,736 | 50 | 88,038 | 17.6 |
| 1966 | 9,129 | 30,144 | 1,173 | 26,419 | 234 | 2,582 | 683 | 16,552 | 7,078 | 71 | 94,035 | 18.9 |
| 1967 | 10,265 | 37,606 | 1,230 | 24,520 | 119 | 4,932 | 867 | 19,424 | 8,512 | 82 | 107,557 | 21.4 |
| 1968 | 11,180 | 44,873 | 1,318 | 27,017 | 52 | 1,619 | 927 | 21,057 | 9,952 | 119 | 118,114 | 23.1 |
| 1969 | 11,745 | 49,609 | 1,393 | 27,820 | 33 | 1,360 | 998 | 22,289 | 11,804 | 139 | 127,190 | 24.6 |
| 1970 | 12,368 | 55,029 | 1,390 | 26,298 | 65 | 2,549 | 1,147 | 23,332 | 12,887 | 186 | 135,251 | 26.0 |
| 1971 | 13,058 | 62,854 | 1,338 | 25,890 | 51 | 1,772 | 1,216 | 24,412 | 14,544 | 204 | 145,339 | 27.5 |
| 1972 | 14,131 | 69,663 | 1,343 | 25,909 | 50 | 1,595 | 1,318 | 26,269 | 16,335 | 184 | 157,344 | 29.3 |
| 1973 | 15,724 | 77,686 | 1,305 | 25,289 | 90 | 2,142 | 1,408 | 29,678 | 20,755 | 251 | 174,328 | 32.3 |
| 1974 | 17,296 | 84,168 | 1,238 | 26,418 | 86 | 1,644 | 1,625 | 33,000 | 22,783 | 267 | 188,525 | 34.5 |
| 1975 | 17,233 | 88,985 | 1,605 | 27,795 | 68 | 1,100 | 1,716 | 35,680 | 25,179 | 320 | 199,872 | 36.1 |

Note: * - Excludes extensions.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203

TABLE R-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY,¹

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Capital Stock</u> | <u>Cost of Property and Equipment</u> | <u>Gross Revenue</u> | <u>Expenditure</u> | <u>Employees</u> | <u>Salaries and Wages</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | (Number) | (Dollars) |
| 1950 | 4,136,335 | 4,121,100 | 798,598 | 680,444 | 242 | 362,448 |
| 1955 | 5,284,275 | 7,568,743 | 1,491,983 | 1,194,239 | 336 | 630,785 |
| 1960 | 15,149,545 | 19,711,928 | 3,356,650 | 2,511,709 | 549 | 1,439,432 |
| 1965 | 12,850,670 | 37,370,145 | 6,043,761 | 5,793,364 | 789 | 3,385,927 |
| 1966 | 12,850,671 | 39,013,618 | 9,912,600 | 7,470,071 | 843 | 3,737,539 |
| 1967 | 16,221,591 | 45,931,159 | 10,855,532 | 10,064,948 | 883 | 4,269,423 |
| 1968 | 19,521,121 | 50,393,805 | 12,374,667 | 10,993,469 | 871 | 4,351,485 |
| 1969 | 22,856,351 | 55,379,535 | 13,957,328 | 12,806,013 | 859 | 5,028,415 |
| 1970 | 26,191,582 | 62,475,742 | 18,155,257 | 15,675,154 | 894 | 5,499,501 |
| 1971 | 26,302,000 | 70,020,000 | 19,932,000 | 12,659,000 | 919 | 6,341,219 |
| 1972 | 31,284,000 | 79,578,000 | 23,015,000 | 14,405,000 | .. | 7,220,812 |
| 1973 | 31,225,000 | 94,311,000 | 27,066,000 | 17,225,000 | .. | 8,144,035 |
| 1974 | 31,145,000 | 146,344,000 | 36,448,000 | 24,507,000 | .. | 10,719,002 |
| 1975 | 40,396,000 | 169,423,000 | 44,099,000 | 29,759,000 | .. | 13,603,661 |

Note: 1 - Does not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203

TABLE R-3

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES IN OPERATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1950 | 550 |
| 1955 | 626 |
| 1960 | 649 |
| 1965 | 690 |
| 1966 | 682 |
| 1967 | 684 |
| 1968 | 671 |
| 1969 | 649 |
| 1970 | 588 |
| 1971 | 503 |
| 1972 | 494 |
| 1973 | 497 |
| 1974 | 492 |
| 1975 | 490 |
| 1976 | 486 |

Note: This data includes sub-post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st of each year.

Source: Transportation Division, St. John's District Post Office.

SECTION S

ENERGY

TABLE S-1

Commercial Rates

Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulk-metered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm.

Farm

Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

Industries

Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

Watt-Hour

A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

TABLE S-2

Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a generator. It is the capacity as designed.

Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogram-second unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

TABLE S-3

See Table S-1, S-2

TABLE S-4

See Table S-1, S-6

TABLE S-5

See Table S-1

TABLE S-6

See Table S-1

B.T.U. (British Thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

Aviation Gasoline

Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

Aviation Turbo Fuel

Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

Diesel Fuel Oil

Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

Heavy Fuel Oil

Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6: and residual fuel oil.

Light Fuel Oil

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

Motor Gasoline

Motor gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

Stove Oil and Kerosene

Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vapourizing burner oil).

TABLE S-7

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1975

| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | (Thousands of Killowatt-Hours) | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Supply of Energy</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro Generation: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities..... | 228,875 | 247,187 | 274,213 | 704,797 | 1,009,291 | 969,891 | 983,499 | 1,009,845 | 1,036,514 | 935,851 | 1,156,732 |
| Industries..... | 930,757 | 868,222 | 873,298 | 561,130 | 351,454 | 343,505 | 357,344 | 360,981 | 388,163 | 384,701 | 393,784 |
| Total..... | 1,159,632 | 1,115,409 | 1,147,511 | 1,265,927 | 1,360,745 | 1,313,396 | 1,340,843 | 1,370,826 | 1,424,677 | 1,320,552 | 1,550,516 |
| Thermal Generation: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities..... | 4,416 | 4,240 | 5,564 | 6,658 | 2,967 | 12,524 | 8,576 | 35,665 | 47,198 | 86,751 | 67,315 |
| Industries..... | 30,000 | 25,000 | 25,506 | 30,910 | 32,334 | 49,789 | 61,753 | 42,147 | 39,684 | 50,257 | 44,820 |
| Total..... | 34,416 | 29,240 | 31,070 | 37,568 | 35,301 | 62,313 | 70,329 | 77,812 | 86,882 | 137,008 | 112,135 |
| Total Generation..... | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,375,709 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 |
| Received from Other Provinces..... | - | - | - | - | - | 8,504 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Supply of Energy..... | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,384,213 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 |
| <u>Disposal of Energy</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic and Farm..... | 61,577 | 71,977 | 87,089 | 103,400 | 121,714 | 132,678 | 138,766 | 160,820 | 169,481 | 179,761 | 195,367 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption..... | 968,566 | 913,508 | 917,464 | 969,733 | 966,182 | 911,183 | 929,525 | 944,966 | 953,905 | 890,727 | 995,771 |
| Mining Consumption..... | 56,007 | 60,599 | 66,928 | 73,438 | 98,066 | 108,130 | 107,251 | 111,130 | 118,300 | 133,410 | 201,346 |
| Total Industrial Consumption..... | 1,024,573 | 974,107 | 984,392 | 1,043,171 | 1,064,248 | 1,019,313 | 1,036,776 | 1,056,096 | 1,072,205 | 1,024,137 | 1,197,117 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At Power Rates..... | 55,824 | 35,476 | 41,630 | 47,574 | 42,231 | 39,839 | 38,357 | 34,949 | 41,955 | 31,382 | 18,566 |
| At Commercial Rates..... | 22,928 | 22,556 | 25,296 | 29,271 | 32,642 | 35,511 | 37,969 | 41,809 | 50,429 | 57,960 | 62,739 |
| Street Lighting..... | 3,823 | 3,859 | 3,979 | 4,411 | 3,883 | 4,073 | 4,112 | 4,429 | 5,065 | 5,351 | 5,638 |
| Total Commercial and Other Consumption..... | 82,575 | 61,891 | 70,905 | 81,256 | 78,756 | 79,423 | 80,438 | 81,187 | 97,449 | 94,693 | 86,943 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For..... | 25,323 | 36,674 | 36,195 | 75,668 | 104,391 | 110,663 | 110,963 | 113,141 | 103,924 | 102,712 | 101,824 |
| Residual Error of Estimate..... | - | - | - | - | -4,559 | -2,484 | 7,255 | -7,899 | -16,214 | -18,967 | - |
| Total Provincial Disposal..... | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,364,550 | 1,339,593 | 1,374,198 | 1,407,345 | 1,426,845 | 1,382,336 | 1,581,251 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces..... | - | - | - | - | 31,496 | 44,620 | 36,974 | 41,293 | 94,714 | 75,224 | 81,400 |
| Total Disposal of Energy..... | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,384,213 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 |

TABLE 5-1 (Continued)

| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | (Thousands of Kilo-watt-Hours) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply of Energy | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro Generation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities..... | 1,552,343 | 1,873,284 | 2,074,947 | 2,127,183 | 2,495,490 | 3,297,776 | 3,598,275 | 4,244,541 | 4,370,913 | 10,531,453 | 18,921,743 | 27,929,095 | 34,977,897 |
| Industries..... | 394,531 | 421,569 | 423,018 | 476,535 | 399,366 | 385,776 | 383,639 | 414,064 | 352,362 | 399,354 | 435,605 | 402,487 | 372,111 |
| Total..... | 1,946,874 | 2,294,853 | 2,497,965 | 2,603,718 | 2,894,856 | 3,683,552 | 3,979,934 | 4,658,605 | 4,723,275 | 10,930,807 | 19,357,348 | 28,331,582 | 35,350,008 |
| Thermal Generation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities..... | 89,073 | 88,233 | 190,152 | 239,978 | 162,483 | 123,106 | 161,772 | 187,180 | 303,506 | 348,879 | 382,007 | 468,471 | 431,603 |
| Industries..... | 53,657 | 41,000 | 80,392 | 80,434 | 148,369 | 7,620 | 3,212 | 8,191 | 4,640 | 10,643 | 3,668 | 8,040 | 21,711 |
| Total..... | 122,730 | 129,233 | 270,544 | 320,412 | 310,852 | 130,726 | 166,984 | 195,371 | 308,146 | 359,522 | 385,675 | 476,511 | 453,314 |
| Total Generation..... | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
| Received from Other Provinces..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Supply of Energy..... | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
| Disposal of Energy | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic and Farm..... | 207,773 | 226,661 | 250,397 | 272,723 | 315,369 | 390,322 | 438,860 | 504,419 | 586,923 | 722,666 | 854,633 | 1,042,197 | 1,277,115 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption..... | 1,027,103 | 1,022,485 | 1,058,696 | 1,096,476 | 1,113,367 | 1,210,872 | 1,536,711 | 1,999,871 | 1,658,406 | 1,733,788 | 2,317,092 | 2,084,426 | 1,363,718 |
| Mining Consumption..... | 489,442 | 786,651 | 1,101,267 | 1,135,409 | 1,296,966 | 1,588,698 | 1,359,226 | 1,460,215 | 1,650,095 | 1,444,205 | 1,474,326 | 1,643,610 | 1,932,673 |
| Total Industrial Consumption..... | 1,516,545 | 1,809,136 | 2,159,963 | 2,231,885 | 2,410,333 | 2,799,570 | 2,895,937 | 3,460,086 | 3,308,501 | 3,177,993 | 3,791,418 | 3,728,036 | 3,296,391 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At Power Rates..... | 59,481 | 97,326 | 48,773 | 75,808 | 75,486 | -34,709 | 113,320 | 55,637 | 131,918 | 122,990 | 215,473 | 860,204 | 745,578 |
| At Commercial Rates..... | 93,233 | 81,724 | 93,546 | 121,244 | 159,132 | 363,360 | 419,896 | 459,610 | 506,182 | 583,848 | 642,007 | | |
| Street Lighting..... | 6,115 | 6,975 | 8,493 | 11,003 | 12,328 | 14,641 | 16,368 | 17,774 | 19,714 | 22,480 | 25,213 | 28,899 | 32,082 |
| Total Commercial and Other Consumption..... | 158,829 | 186,027 | 150,812 | 208,055 | 246,946 | 345,292 | 549,584 | 533,021 | 657,814 | 729,318 | 882,693 | 889,103 | 777,660 |
| Losses and Unaccounted for..... | 115,251 | 103,273 | 106,805 | 121,797 | 158,433 | 187,995 | 176,673 | 263,774 | 196,800 | 233,155 | 291,452 | 889,445 | 773,902 |
| Energy used in own Plant by Utilities..... | 11 | 18,451 | 19,921 | 18,051 | 1,608 | 14,930 | 16,691 | 21,975 | 36,276 | 42,553 | 52,594 | 50,157 | 66,925 |
| Residual Error of Estimate..... | - | -4,522 | -3,461 | -8,870 | -10,375 | -4,922 | -12,098 | -13,267 | -15,360 | -15,892 | -18,167 | -16,578 | 13,964 |
| Total Provincial Disposal..... | 1,998,398 | 2,339,026 | 2,684,437 | 2,843,549 | 3,122,314 | 3,733,187 | 4,065,647 | 4,770,008 | 4,770,934 | 4,889,793 | 5,854,623 | 5,580,360 | 6,205,957 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces..... | 71,206 | 85,060 | 84,072* | 85,581* | 83,394* | 81,091 | 81,271 | 83,968 | 260,467 | 6,400,536 | 13,888,400 | 22,227,733 | 29,597,365 |
| Total Disposal of Energy..... | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |

NOTES: * Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.
Additional Data: More detail on generation and disposal.

1 - For the years previous to 1964 "Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with "residual error of estimate".

Additional Data: Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202

TABLE S-2

INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1975

| | <u>1956</u> | <u>1957</u> | <u>1958</u> | <u>1959</u> | <u>1960</u> | <u>1961</u> | <u>1962</u> | <u>1963</u> | <u>1964</u> | <u>1965</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (Kilowatts) | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro | 206,120 | 218,670 | 245,530 | 244,830 | 257,430 | 259,210 | 352,810 | 452,570 | 452,770 | 461,445 |
| Thermal | 28,549 | 29,433 | 34,196 | 29,427 | 56,264 | 63,027 | 65,327 | 60,477 | 60,190 | 69,185 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 234,669 | 248,103 | 279,726 | 274,257 | 313,694 | 322,237 | 418,137 | 513,047 | 512,960 | 530,630 |

| | <u>1966</u> | <u>1967</u> | <u>1968</u> | <u>1969</u> | <u>1970</u> | <u>1971</u> | <u>1972</u> | <u>1973</u> | <u>1974</u> | <u>1975</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Hydro | 466,726 | 691,726 | 819,526 | 825,116 | 974,116 | 1,924,816 | 2,874,816 | 4,299,816 | 6,205,766 | 6,205,766 |
| Thermal | 122,226 | 97,690 | 116,137 | 121,570 | 273,902 | 428,641 | 429,520 | 444,091 | 456,340 | 462,164 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 588,952 | 789,416 | 935,663 | 946,686 | 1,248,018 | 2,353,457 | 3,304,336 | 4,743,907 | 6,662,106 | 6,667,930 |

Additional Data: More Detail

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY SOLD TO DOMESTIC AND FARM CONSUMERS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Customers</u> (Number) | <u>Kilowatt</u> <u>Hours</u> <u>Sold</u> (Thousands) | <u>Kilowatt</u> <u>Hours Per</u> <u>Customer</u> (Number) | <u>Revenue</u> <u>Received</u> ((\$'000)) | <u>Average</u> <u>Annual</u> <u>Bill</u> (Dollars) | <u>Revenue Per</u> <u>Kilowatt</u> <u>Hour</u> (Cents) |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|
| 1949 | 28,725 | 31,906 | 1,111 | 759 | 26.44 | 2.38 |
| 1950 | 30,311 | 40,051 | 1,321 | 835 | 27.57 | 2.09 |
| 1951 | 34,457 | 48,258 | 1,401 | 1,162 | 33.74 | 2.41 |
| 1952 | 38,560 | 61,577 | 1,597 | 1,488 | 38.59 | 2.42 |
| 1953 | 40,855 | 71,977 | 1,762 | 1,767 | 43.24 | 2.45 |
| 1954 | 44,199 | 87,089 | 1,970 | 1,997 | 45.18 | 2.29 |
| 1955 | 46,475 | 103,400 | 2,225 | 2,515 | 54.12 | 2.43 |
| 1956 | 48,906 | 121,714 | 2,489 | 2,944 | 60.20 | 2.42 |
| 1957 | 51,187 | 132,678 | 2,592 | 3,194 | 62.40 | 2.41 |
| 1958 | 53,614 | 138,766 | 2,588 | 3,424 | 63.86 | 2.47 |
| 1959 | 55,571 | 160,820 | 2,894 | 3,602 | 64.82 | 2.24 |
| 1960 | 59,929 | 169,481 | 2,828 | 3,901 | 65.09 | 2.30 |
| 1961 | 63,195 | 179,761 | 2,845 | 4,232 | 66.97 | 2.35 |
| 1962 | 66,498 | 195,367 | 2,938 | 4,624 | 69.54 | 2.37 |
| 1963 | 69,521 | 207,773 | 2,989 | 5,004 | 71.98 | 2.41 |
| 1964 | 71,932 | 226,661 | 3,151 | 5,493 | 76.36 | 2.42 |
| 1965 | 74,289 | 250,397 | 3,371 | 6,069 | 81.69 | 2.42 |
| 1966 | 81,387 | 272,725 | 3,351 | 6,648 | 81.68 | 2.44 |
| 1967 | 88,963 | 315,369 | 3,545 | 7,100 | 79.81 | 2.25 |
| 1968 | 97,531 | 390,322 | 4,002 | 8,044 | 82.42 | 2.06 |
| 1969 | 101,877 | 438,860 | 4,308 | 8,826 | 86.63 | 2.01 |
| 1970 | 105,278 | 504,419 | 4,791 | 10,276 | 97.61 | 2.04 |
| 1971 | 108,223 | 586,923 | 5,423 | 11,745 | 108.53 | 2.00 |
| 1972 | 117,222 | 722,666 | 6,165 | 13,800 | 117.73 | 1.91 |
| 1973 | 120,298 | 854,633 | 7,104 | 15,676 | 130.31 | 1.83 |
| 1974 | 123,899 | 1,042,197 | 8,412 | 18,811 | 151.83 | 1.80 |
| 1975 | 130,077 | 853,156 | 6,559 | 26,006 | 199.93 | 3.05 |

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of Electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202

TABLE S-4

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES¹ TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1975

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Quantity</u> | | | <u>Value</u> | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | <u>Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)</u> | <u>Diesel Fuel Oil</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)</u> | <u>Diesel Fuel Oil</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| | <u>(Imperial Gallons)</u> | | | <u>(Dollars)</u> | | |
| 1956 | 226,936 | 23,646 | 250,582 | 34,761 ² | 5,419 | 40,180 |
| 1957 | - | 230,672 | 359,895 | - | 46,067 | 103,405 |
| 1958 | 594,370 | 201,862 | 796,232 | 44,264 | 42,301 | 86,565 |
| 1959 | 2,669,415 | 401,435 | 3,070,850 | 183,149 | 77,676 | 260,825 |
| 1960 | 4,068,320 | 433,635 | 4,501,955 | 282,076 | 63,599 | 345,675 |
| 1961 | 5,764,063 | 612,129 | 6,376,192 | 389,831 | 116,595 | 506,426 |
| 1962 | 4,361,706 | 695,633 | 5,057,339 | 314,100 | 126,876 | 440,976 |
| 1963 | 4,008,390 | 1,924,072 | 5,932,462 | 287,519 | 348,700 | 636,219 |
| 1964 | 5,198,525 | 2,233,989 | 7,432,514 | 362,790 | 301,830 | 664,620 |
| 1965 | 12,219,905 | 2,381,553 | 14,601,458 | 837,861 | 456,955 | 1,294,816 |
| 1966 | 14,496,731 | 5,166,290 | 19,663,021 | 947,180 | 722,174 | 1,669,354 |
| 1967 | 8,761,349 | 5,034,515 | 13,795,864 | 590,860 | 924,214 | 1,515,074 |
| 1968 | 4,581,311 | 4,898,792 | 9,480,103 | 308,309 | 930,203 | 1,238,512 |
| 1969 | 9,030,024 | 4,746,638 | 13,776,662 | 598,809 | 993,164 | 1,591,973 |
| 1970 | 10,795,478 | 8,343,871 | 19,139,349 | 691,018 | 1,798,548 | 2,489,566 |
| 1971 | 14,378,587 | 5,440,008 | 19,818,595 | 916,956 | 1,218,952 | 2,135,908 |
| 1972 | 17,394,601 | 6,762,610 | 24,157,211 | 1,361,756 | 1,486,480 | 2,848,236 |
| 1973 | 18,405,820 | 9,308,860 | 27,714,680 | 1,417,399 | 2,371,610 | 3,789,009 |
| 1974 | 22,973,749 | 9,554,650 ³ | 32,528,399 | 5,438,435 | 3,459,889 ² | 8,898,324 |
| 1975 | 19,302,255 | 12,559,307 | 31,861,562 | 4,028,825 | 4,708,087 | 8,736,912 |

Notes: 1 - Fuel used by Industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.

2 - Includes Light Furnace Fuel Oil

3 - Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 98,252 gallons valued at \$35,371.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. content; Energy Generated.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-5

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY
OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1975

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>EMPLOYEES</u> (Number) | <u>WAGES AND</u> <u>SALARIES</u> (\$'000) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1949 ¹ | 343 | 584 |
| 1950 ¹ | 464 | 681 |
| 1951 ¹ | 503 | 791 |
| 1952 ¹ | 604 | 1,214 |
| 1953 | 529 | 975 |
| 1954 | 458 | 994 |
| 1955 | 540 | 1,389 |
| 1956 | 607 | 1,644 |
| 1957 | 596 | 1,766 |
| 1958 | 586 | 1,749 |
| 1959 | 591 | 1,883 |
| 1960 | 602 | 2,000 |
| 1961 | 600 | 2,297 |
| 1962 | 662 | 2,529 |
| 1963 | 762 | 2,973 |
| 1964 | 772 | 2,717 |
| 1965 | 736 | 3,311 |

TABLE S-5 - continued

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY
OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1975

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>EMPLOYEES</u> (Number) | <u>WAGES AND</u> <u>SALARIES</u> (\$'000) |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | 960 | 4,359 |
| 1967 | 945 | 5,555 |
| 1968 | 991 | 5,108 |
| 1969 | 1,410 | 7,610 |
| 1970 | 1,502 | 9,396 |
| 1971 | 1,540 | 9,711 |
| 1972 | 1,518 | 11,755 |
| 1973 | 1,592 | 15,135 |
| 1974 | 1,784 | 20,814 |
| 1975 | 1,978 | 23,402 |

Note: 1 - Includes construction employees.
From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included

Additional Data: More Detail

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202

TABLE S-6

CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1963 TO 1975

| Year | Aviation Gasoline | | Motor Gasoline | | Aviation Turbo Fuel | | Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel | | Diesel Fuel Oil | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ |
| 1963 | 201,424 | 1,073 | 1,318,606 | 7,265 | 318,370 | 1,819 | 973,387 | 5,830 | 1,189,288 | 7,312 |
| 1964 | 164,915 | 879 | 1,434,048 | 7,901 | 343,250 | 1,961 | 1,021,102 | 6,116 | 1,497,325 | 9,206 |
| 1965 | 164,124 | 875 | 1,619,353 | 8,922 | 415,534 | 2,374 | 1,182,010 | 7,080 | 1,721,087 | 10,582 |
| 1966 | 96,670 | 515 | 1,791,840 | 9,872 | 449,826 | 2,570 | 1,183,648 | 7,090 | 2,064,203 | 12,692 |
| 1967 | 102,169 | 544 | 1,812,118 | 9,984 | 523,054 | 2,988 | 1,302,878 | 7,804 | 2,314,138 | 14,228 |
| 1968 | 72,631 | 387 | 2,080,006 | 11,460 | 546,329 | 3,692 | 1,507,973 | 9,032 | 2,565,051 | 15,771 |
| 1969 | 76,166 | 406 | 2,192,479 | 12,079 | 730,665 | 4,174 | 1,382,283 | 8,279 | 2,605,419 | 16,019 |
| 1970 | 49,051 | 261 | 2,348,375 | 12,938 | 691,567 | 3,951 | 1,321,047 | 7,913 | 2,410,071 | 14,818 |
| 1971 | 49,283 | 263 | 2,563,648 | 14,124 | 757,391 | 4,327 | 1,310,431 | 7,849 | 2,645,772 | 16,267 |
| 1972 | 48,460 | 258 | 2,875,727 | 15,844 | 903,784 | 5,163 | 1,570,698 | 9,408 | 2,500,472 | 15,374 |
| 1973 | 42,039 | 224 | 3,250,333 | 17,908 | 1,081,515 | 6,178 | 1,426,449 | 8,544 | 2,837,453 | 17,446 |
| 1974 | 39,145 | 209 | 3,501,774 | 19,293 | 989,075 | 5,650 | 1,311,610 | 7,856 | 2,927,530 | 18,000 |
| 1975 | 36,410 | 194 | 3,592,644 | 19,794 | 1,046,259 | 5,977 | 1,175,480 | 7,041 | 2,632,269 | 16,184 |

| Year | Light Fuel Oil | | Heavy Fuel Oil | | Total Petroleum Production | | Electricity | | Coal | | Total Energy |
|------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | Barrels | 10 ⁹ kJ | M.W.H. | 10 ⁹ kJ | Tons | 10 ⁹ kJ | 10 ⁹ kJ |
| 1963 | 1,297,711 | 7,979 | 2,190,756 | 14,533 | 7,489,542 | 45,811 | 1,998,398 | 7,194 | 85,097 | 2,260 | 55,265 |
| 1964 | 1,495,535 | 9,195 | 2,489,385 | 16,514 | 8,445,560 | 51,772 | 2,339,026 | 8,420 | 83,866 | 2,223 | 62,415 |
| 1965 | 1,697,082 | 10,434 | 3,136,883 | 20,809 | 9,936,073 | 61,076 | 2,684,437 | 9,664 | 86,542 | 2,289 | 73,029 |
| 1966 | 1,578,698 | 9,706 | 2,789,315 | 18,503 | 9,954,200 | 60,948 | 2,843,549 | 10,236 | 57,041 | 1,510 | 72,694 |
| 1967 | 1,849,368 | 11,371 | 2,960,425 | 19,638 | 10,864,150 | 66,557 | 3,122,314 | 11,240 | 52,246 | 1,382 | 79,179 |
| 1968 | 2,140,937 | 13,163 | 3,377,270 | 22,403 | 12,390,197 | 75,908 | 3,733,187 | 13,439 | 40,810 | 1,080 | 90,427 |
| 1969 | 2,149,653 | 13,217 | 4,427,687 | 29,372 | 13,564,352 | 83,546 | 4,065,647 | 14,636 | 29,150 | 770 | 98,952 |
| 1970 | 2,578,297 | 15,852 | 5,987,951 | 39,722 | 15,386,359 | 95,455 | 4,770,008 | 17,171 | 18,496 | 487 | 113,113 |
| 1971 | 2,554,040 | 15,703 | 5,611,442 | 37,224 | 15,492,007 | 95,757 | 4,770,954 | 17,175 | 10,036 | 461 | 113,393 |
| 1972 | 3,188,784 | 19,606 | 3,400,793 | 22,560 | 14,488,718 | 88,213 | 4,889,793 | 17,603 | 10,157 | 269 | 106,085 |
| 1973 | 3,304,709 | 20,319 | 4,112,025 | 27,278 | 16,054,523 | 97,897 | 5,854,623 | 21,076 | 3,770 | 99 | 119,072 |
| 1974 | 3,503,517 | 21,541 | 5,722,002 | 37,957 | 17,994,653 | 110,506 | 6,580,360 | 23,688 | 1,593 | 42 | 134,236 |
| 1975 | 3,235,438 | 20,206 | 4,102,398 | 27,214 | 15,871,898 | 96,610 | 6,205,957 | 22,341 | 1,123 | 30 | 118,981 |

Notes: Barrel = 35 Canadian Gallons
M.W.H. = Mega Watt-Hours = 1,000,000 Watt-Hours
kJ = kilo jule (1kJ = 0.947813 B.T.U.)
Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Oil includes fuel used to generate electricity

Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-206, 57-202, 45-208

TABLE S-7

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Total Households</u> | <u>Oil or Other Liquid Fuel (Including Kerosene)</u> | <u>Coal or Coke</u> | <u>Wood</u> | <u>Electricity</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 1951 | 70,980 | 7,015 | 33,255 | 30,495 | 100 |
| 1955 | 83,000 | 12,000 | 39,000 | 32,000 | .. |
| 1956 | 78,808 | 14,000 | 40,000 | 33,000 | .. |
| 1957 | 87,000 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 34,000 | .. |
| 1958 | 86,000 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 33,000 | .. |
| 1959 | 87,000 | 31,000 | 17,000 | 38,000 | .. |
| 1960 | 92,000 | 28,000 | 27,000 | 37,000 | .. |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 35,684 | 24,454 | 27,230 | 270 |
| 1962 | 90,000 | 36,000 | 19,000 | 35,000 | .. |
| 1963 | 92,000 | 42,000 | 19,000 | 31,000 | .. |
| 1964 | 94,000 | 51,000 | 20,000 | 23,000 | .. |
| 1965 | 96,000 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | .. |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 62,000 | 14,000 | 20,000 | .. |
| 1967 | 98,000 | 71,000 | 9,000 | 17,000 | 1,030 |
| 1968 | 100,000 | 73,000 | 10,000 | 16,000 | 1,965 |
| 1969 | 102,000 | 78,000 | 7,000 | 16,000 | 3,219 |
| 1970 | 103,000 | 86,000 | 5,000 | 9,000 | 4,083 |
| 1971 | 110,185 | 90,710 | 2,885 | 11,570 | 4,815 |
| 1972 | 114,000 | 97,000 | * | 8,000 | 7,248 |
| 1973 | 113,000 | 97,000 | * | 6,000 | 10,383 |
| 1974 | 118,000 | 94,000 | * | 7,000 | 15,708 |
| 1975 | 125,000 | 98,000 | * | 6,000 | 18,333 |
| 1976 | 130,000 | 92,000 | * | * | 32,000 |

Notes: * Too small to be published.

For the years 1951, 1961 and 1971, Census data were used. Counts of the total households for the years 1956 and 1966 were taken from the Census.

For the years 1967 to 1970 and 1972 to 1975, the number of households using electricity for heating was taken from Statistics Canada 57-202.

All other data were taken from 64-202.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications for 1971 from 1971 Census, Heating Equipment

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202, 57-202, Census of Canada.

SECTION T
TRADE AND SERVICES

SECTION "T"

Table T-1

None

Table T-2

None

Table T-3

Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

Table T-4

None

Table T-5

Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licencees are not included.

Table T-6

Restaurants

The estimates found in this table are for restaurants only and comprise the following six service trades as defined in the 1961 census.

- 1) Eating places;
 - 2) Eating places with alcoholic beverages;
 - 3) Eating places with other merchandise;
 - 4) Fish and Chip shops;
 - 5) Eating places with motel and/or cabins;
 - 6) Eating places with alcoholic beverages and with motel and/or cabins.
-

Table T-7

None

TABLE T-1

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, and 1971 to 1976*

| <u>Business Group</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Stores (Number)</u> | <u>Sales (\$Millions)</u> |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Food | 1951 | 2,157 | 40.2 |
| | 1961 | 2,760 | 72.8 |
| | 1966 | 2,771 | 112.4 |
| | 1971 | 2,421 | 158.0 |
| | 1972 | .. | 145.0 |
| | 1973 | .. | 161.4 |
| | 1974 | .. | 195.1 |
| | 1975 | .. | 238.1 |
| | 1976 | .. | 271.1 |
| General Merchandise | 1951 | 1,345 | 69.3 |
| | 1961 | 1,074 | 103.1 |
| | 1966 | 877 | 119.2 |
| | 1971 | 788 | 157.8 |
| | 1972 | .. | .. |
| | 1973 | .. | .. |
| | 1974 | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | .. | .. |
| 1976 | .. | 272.3 | |
| Automotive | 1951 | 143 | 16.9 |
| | 1961 | 397 | 62.1 |
| | 1966 | 485 | 102.5 |
| | 1971 | 602 | 167.8 |
| | 1972 | .. | .. |
| | 1973 | .. | .. |
| | 1974 | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | .. | .. |
| 1976 | .. | .. | |
| Apparel and Accessories | 1951 | 88 | 7.6 |
| | 1961 | 152 | 17.0 |
| | 1966 | 182 | 20.8 |
| | 1971 | 180 | 30.4 |
| | 1972 | .. | .. |
| | 1973 | .. | .. |
| | 1974 | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | .. | .. |
| 1976 | .. | .. | |

TABLE T-1 - (Continued)

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, and 1971 to 1976 *

| <u>Business Group</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Stores (Number)</u> | <u>Sales (\$Millions)</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hardware and Home Furnishings | 1951 | 66 | 4.2 |
| | 1961 | 140 | 11.4 |
| | 1966 | 155 | 14.7 |
| | 1971 | 173 | 19.2 |
| | 1972 | .. | 13.5 |
| | 1973 | .. | 14.9 |
| | 1974 | .. | 20.0 |
| | 1975 | .. | 35.7 |
| | 1976 | .. | 27.6 |
| Other Retail Stores | 1951 | 147 | 14.1 |
| | 1961 | 224 | 19.1 |
| | 1966 | 309 | 36.0 |
| | 1971 | 303 | 50.1 |
| | 1972 | .. | 73.1 |
| | 1973 | .. | 83.3 |
| | 1974 | .. | 93.9 |
| | 1975 | .. | 107.4 |
| | 1976 | .. | 132.3 |
| TOTAL | 1951 | 3,946 | 152.4 |
| | 1961 | 4,747 | 285.6 |
| | 1966 | 4,779 | 405.6 |
| | 1971 | 4,467 | 583.1 |
| | 1972 | .. | 637.7 |
| | 1973 | .. | 717.1 |
| | 1974 | .. | 843.3 |
| | 1975 | .. | 972.0 |
| | 1976 | .. | 1,048.4 |

Notes: * 1976 Preliminary

These data are not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business categories employed in the 1961 Census of Merchandising and Services, while data for other years are based on 1966 Census kind of business categories.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories

Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division; Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogues, 97-501, 97-602, 97-702

TABLE T-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971

| <u>Business Group</u> | <u>Stores (Number)</u> | <u>Sales (\$000)</u> | <u>Inventory at End of Year (\$000)</u> | <u>Working Proprietors (Number)</u> | <u>Paid Employees</u> | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| | | | | | <u>as of last week of Sept. (Number)</u> | <u>Total Payroll for Year (\$000)</u> |
| Total - All Stores | 4,467 | 583,148 | 80,405 | 3,710 | 11,847 | 49,436 |
| <u>Food Group</u> | 2,421 | 157,978 | 14,629 | 2,299 | 2,449 | 8,714 |
| Bakery Products Stores | 17 | 728 | 19 | 9 | 30 | 100 |
| Candy and Nut Stores | 56 | 1,098 | 115 | 59 | 13 | 46 |
| Dairy Products Stores | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fruit and Vegetable Stores | 3 | 177 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| Grocery, Confectionery and Sundry Stores | 1,334 | 32,709 | 3,535 | 1,344 | 347 | 895 |
| Grocery Stores | 787 | 35,227 | 3,989 | 761 | 459 | 1,222 |
| Combination Stores | 168 | 84,565 | 6,813 | 82 | 1,504 | 6,150 |
| Meat Markets | 30 | 2,003 | 68 | 25 | 48 | 152 |
| Fish Markets | 4 | 307 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| Delicatessen Stores | 9 | 717 | 35 | 7 | 29 | 98 |
| Health and Dietary Stores | 1 | .. | .. | - | .. | .. |
| Other Food Stores | 7 | 281 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| <u>General Merchandise Group</u> | 788 | 157,774 | 26,800 | 617 | 3,727 | 14,084 |
| Department Store | 19 | 44,377 | 7,390 | - | 1,361 | 5,606 |
| General Merchandise Stores | 79 | 36,188 | 3,913 | 37 | 512 | 2,108 |
| General Stores | 637 | 63,878 | 13,016 | 548 | 1,374 | 4,712 |
| Variety Stores | 53 | 13,330 | 2,480 | 32 | 480 | 1,657 |
| <u>Automotive Group</u> | 602 | 167,755 | 19,075 | 448 | 3,975 | 14,776 |
| New Motor Vehicle Dealers | 54 | 103,733 | 13,543 | 9 | 1,472 | 7,798 |
| Used Car Dealers | 9 | 1,171 | 83 | 6 | 13 | 75 |
| Tire, Battery and Accessories shops | 13 | 2,459 | 613 | 6 | 76 | 314 |
| Home and Auto Supply Stores | 20 | 5,938 | 1,640 | 8 | 168 | 652 |
| Automobile Glass Shops | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Service Stations | 352 | 44,605 | 2,440 | 287 | 1,053 | 4,340 |
| Garages | 83 | 3,419 | 227 | 77 | 106 | 445 |
| Paint and Body Shops | 47 | 1,580 | 79 | 46 | 71 | 371 |
| Other Specialty Repair Shops | 7 | 301 | 42 | 3 | 17 | 88 |
| Car Washes | 6 | .. | .. | - | .. | - |
| Muffler Repair Shops | 1 | .. | .. | - | .. | .. |
| Other Automotive Business | 8 | 3,467 | 324 | 6 | 56 | 268 |
| <u>Apparel and Accessories Group</u> | 180 | 30,472 | 7,517 | 92 | 1,003 | 3,928 |
| Men's and Boy's Clothing Stores | 12 | 1,497 | 357 | 7 | 35 | 161 |
| Women's and Misses' Clothing Stores | 19 | 2,381 | 397 | 11 | 49 | 179 |
| Women's and Misses' Sportswear Stores | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Children's and Infant's Wear | 5 | 99 | 46 | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Family Clothing | 94 | 21,601 | 5,472 | 40 | 767 | 2,899 |
| Family Shoes | 25 | 3,550 | 847 | 6 | 104 | 518 |
| Custom Tailors Made to Measure | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Second Hand Clothing Stores | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Piece Goods Stores | 11 | 638 | 233 | 10 | 16 | 62 |
| Other Apparel & Accessories Stores | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| <u>Hardware and Home Furnishings Group</u> | 173 | 19,159 | 4,424 | 110 | 524 | 2,502 |
| Hardware Stores | 25 | 2,975 | 800 | 16 | 64 | 307 |
| Paint, Glass and Wall Paper Stores | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Furniture Stores | 16 | 3,343 | 1,007 | 5 | 71 | 389 |
| Household Appliance Stores | 8 | 552 | 96 | 5 | 22 | 70 |
| Furniture, Television, Radio Stores | 29 | 7,521 | 1,471 | 8 | 216 | 1,090 |
| Television, Radio and Hi-Fi Stores | 23 | 1,178 | 236 | 18 | 34 | 129 |

TABLE T-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971

| <u>Business Group</u> | <u>Stores</u> (Number) | <u>Sales</u> (\$000) | <u>Inventory</u> <u>at End</u> <u>of Year</u> (\$000) | <u>Working</u> <u>Proprietors</u> (Number) | <u>Paid Employees</u> | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | | | | | <u>as of</u> <u>last week</u> <u>of Sept.</u> (Number) | <u>Total</u> <u>Payroll</u> <u>for Year</u> (\$000) |
| Floor Coverings Stores | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Draperies, Curtains, Interior Decorating Stores | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Antique Stores | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Second Hand Furniture Stores | 4 | 93 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 22 |
| Other Home Furnishings Stores | 4 | .. | .. | - | .. | .. |
| Television and Radio Repair Shops | 40 | 425 | 94 | 37 | 14 | 55 |
| Household Appliance Repair Shops | 12 | 133 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 12 |
| <u>Other Retail Store Group</u> | 303 | 50,058 | 7,959 | 144 | 1,069 | 5,429 |
| Pharmacies | 74 | 14,863 | 3,040 | 18 | 482 | 2,363 |
| Patent Medicine and Toiletries Stores | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Government Liquor Stores | 31 | 19,113 | 1,317 | - | 163 | 1,003 |
| Brewers Retail Stores | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Jewellery Stores | 21 | 2,283 | 816 | 8 | 80 | 456 |
| Jewellery Repair Stores | 9 | 159 | 60 | 7 | 6 | 24 |
| Sporting Goods Stores | 21 | 1,541 | 530 | 15 | 44 | 193 |
| Boats, Motors and Accessories Dealers | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bicycle Shops | 6 | 247 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 32 |
| Tobacco Stores and Stands | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Book and Stationery Stores | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| News Dealers | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Florists | 13 | 703 | 38 | 8 | 37 | 165 |
| Gift, Handicraft and Souvenirs Stores | 13 | 587 | 133 | 9 | 20 | 71 |
| Camera and Photographic Supply Stores | 4 | 273 | 84 | 1 | 13 | 57 |
| Piano and Organ Stores | 2 | .. | .. | - | .. | .. |
| Music Stores and Record Bars | 8 | 621 | 74 | 4 | 13 | 50 |
| Opticians | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Health Appliance Stores | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Monument and Tombstone Dealers | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Toy and Hobby Stores | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pet Stores | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Religious Goods Stores | 3 | .. | .. | - | .. | .. |
| Wool Stores | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mobile Homes and Trailer Dealers | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lawn and Garden Supply Stores | 1 | .. | .. | - | .. | .. |
| Other Retail Stores | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

Additional Data: - All Data is available for Census Metropolitan areas, Census agglomerations and cities of 25,000 population and over and for Counties, Census Divisions and places of 1,000 population and over, and by size of Business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-702

TABLE T-3

NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1952 TO 1976

| Year | Passenger | | Commercial | | Total | |
|------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| | Number | Retail Value ¹ (\$'000) | Number | Retail Value ¹ (\$'000) | Number | Retail Value ¹ (\$'000) |
| 1952 | 2,978 | 7,013 | 1,638 | 3,508 | 4,616 | 10,521 |
| 1953 | 4,095 | 9,672 | 1,806 | 3,866 | 5,901 | 13,538 |
| 1954 | 3,740 | 8,953 | 1,484 | 3,282 | 5,224 | 12,235 |
| 1955 | 4,636 | 11,473 | 1,645 | 3,977 | 6,281 | 15,450 |
| 1956 | 5,581 | 14,400 | 1,775 | 4,851 | 7,356 | 19,251 |
| 1957 | 4,210 | 11,121 | 1,439 | 4,300 | 5,649 | 15,421 |
| 1958 | 4,459 | 12,030 | 1,489 | 4,922 | 5,948 | 16,952 |
| 1959 | 5,181 | 13,789 | 1,292 | 4,102 | 6,473 | 17,891 |
| 1960 | 6,500 | 17,117 | 1,460 | 4,622 | 7,960 | 21,739 |
| 1961 | 6,381 | 17,147 | 1,516 | 4,506 | 7,897 | 21,653 |
| 1962 | 7,047 | 19,000 | 1,781 | 5,533 | 8,828 | 24,533 |
| 1963 | 7,499 | 21,500 | 1,959 | 6,175 | 9,458 | 27,675 |
| 1964 | 8,384 | 24,482 | 2,152 | 6,898 | 10,536 | 31,380 |
| 1965 | 10,169 | 29,979 | 2,469 | 8,259 | 12,638 | 38,238 |
| 1966 | 11,752 | 36,506 | 2,640 | 9,853 | 14,392 | 46,359 |
| 1967 | 12,128 | 37,553 | 2,436 | 9,588 | 14,564 | 47,141 |
| 1968 | 11,453 | 37,160 | 2,552 | 10,744 | 14,005 | 47,904 |
| 1969 | 10,560 | 34,907 | 2,083 | 8,734 | 12,643 | 43,641 |
| 1970 | 9,945 | 33,482 | 2,202 | 9,427 | 12,147 | 42,909 |
| 1971 | 13,105 | 45,606 | 3,228 | 15,122 | 16,333 | 60,728 |
| 1972 | 16,835 | 60,090 | 4,230 | 19,975 | 21,065 | 80,065 |
| 1973 | 18,781 | 70,810 | 5,379 | 27,064 | 24,160 | 97,874 |
| 1974 | 16,923 | 68,103 | 6,143 | 34,004 | 23,066 | 102,107 |
| 1975 | 15,584 | 74,287 | 6,491 | 40,443 | 22,075 | 114,730 |
| 1976 | 14,042 | 73,388 | 6,301 | 41,220 | 20,343 | 114,608 |

Note: 1- This data is not comparable. From 1967 automobile Manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

Additional Data: Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208

TABLE T-4
RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS, ESTIMATED SALES BY COMMODITY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 AND 1974

| <u>COMMODITY</u> | <u>SALES</u> | |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| | <u>1968</u> | <u>1974</u> |
| | (\$ MILLIONS) | |
| TOTAL - All Commodities | 420.2 | 760.4 |
| Food | 120.0 | 166.7 |
| Meat, fish and poultry (fresh frozen, cooked, cured & smoked) | 28.3 | 46.4 |
| Fruits and Vegetables (fresh, frozen) | 13.3 | 17.2 |
| Fresh Bakery Products | 7.5 | 8.3 |
| Dairy Products and Eggs | 7.1 | 19.5 |
| Canned Foods | 18.7 | 28.5 |
| Frozen Foods (other than meat, fish, poultry and Vegetables) | 21.2 | 5.1 |
| Candy and Confectionery | 8.7 | 9.5 |
| Other (including Tea, Coffee and Cocon; cereals and cereal products, biscuits and crackers; Flour; mixes for cakes and biscuits and pancakes; Baby Foods, Dietetic foods; margarine, fats, oils and shortening, etc.; | 15.2 | 32.2 |
| Beverages: | 5.4 | 11.9 |
| Soft Drinks | 4.6 | 8.4 |
| Brewed, Fermented and Distilled | 0.8 | 3.4 |
| Apparel and Dry Goods: | 64.4 | 104.1 |
| Men's, and Boys clothing and furnishings | 17.9 | 26.3 |
| Women's, Misses and Childrens clothing and Furnishings | 27.4 | 48.8 |
| Footwear | 13.3 | 14.5 |
| Dry Goods and Notions | 5.8 | 14.5 |
| Automotive and Allied Products | 111.7 | 230.7 |
| New Passenger Cars and Commercial Vehicles | 45.6 | 94.7 |
| Used Passenger cars and commercial vehicles | 20.0 | 30.6 |
| Automotive Tires, Batteries, Parts and Accessories, new and used | 21.2 | 39.9 |
| Automotive Gasoline | 24.5 | 49.9 |
| Diesel Fuel, Oil and Greases, Automotive Additives | 0.4 | 4.8 |
| Recreational Vehicles, Accessories and Supplies | .. | 4.3 |
| Mobile homes and trailers, new and used | .. | 5.8 |
| Hardware, Home Furnishings and Supplies | 56.5 | 91.8 |
| Household Furniture | 10.4 | 24.0 |
| Home Furnishings (Draperies, floor coverings, rockers, china, glassware, lamps, etc.) | 9.1 | 16.1 |
| Household Appliances | 10.0 | 14.6 |
| Radios, Record Players, and Televisions sets | 5.8 | 9.3 |
| Housewares equipment and supplies | 5.8 | 11.3 |
| Hardware and building supplies | 10.0 | 12.6 |
| Paints, Varnishes, glass and wall paper | 5.4 | 3.7 |
| Drugs, Drug Sundries and Health Appliances | 11.2 | 30.9 |
| Prescribed and Non-Prescribed Medicines | 6.6 | 12.4 |
| Toilet Articles, Cosmetics and Preparations | 3.3 | 11.6 |
| Drugs Sundries and Health Appliances | 1.2 | 6.6 |
| Sporting and Recreational Equipment and Supplies | 4.2 | 19.6 |
| Miscellaneous Merchandise and Receipt From Repairs and Services | 47.0 | 104.7 |
| Cameras and Photographic Equipment | 0.8 | 4.7 |
| Jewellery, Silverware, Clocks and Watches | 2.9 | 5.6 |
| Paper Products and Related Supplies | 4.6 | 12.8 |
| Tobacco Products and Supplies | 7.5 | 21.2 |
| Musical Instruments, records and accessories | 1.2 | 3.3 |
| Toys, games and hobby supplies | 2.5 | 7.6 |
| Garden and farm equipment and supplies | 0.4 | 6.9 |
| Fuels and Fuel Oil | 10.4 | 0.4 |
| All Other Merchandise | 0.4 | 8.7 |
| Receipts from Meals and Lunches | 1.2 | 4.1 |
| Labour Receipts from Automotive repairs | .. | 20.9 |
| All Other Receipts from Repairs and Other Services | 15.1 | 8.5 |

NOTE: The data were compiled through a sample survey of retail establishments. The annual total of sales from the Retail Commodity Survey will not correspond with the annual total of retail sales resulting from the monthly Retail Trade Survey as shown in Table T-1. The major causes of the discrepancies being differences in sample between the two surveys: the reporting unit being the "establishments" in the Retail Commodity Survey and the "location" in the monthly Retail Trade Survey; and Liquor, wine and beer stores being excluded from the Retail Commodity Survey.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, Retail Commodity Survey, 1968 (63-518)
 1974 (63-526)

TABLE T-5

VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1974-75

| | <u>1950-51</u> | | <u>1955-56</u> | | <u>1960-61</u> | | <u>1965-66</u> | | <u>1970-71</u> | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> |
| Spirits: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Brandy | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | 141 | 6 | 198 | 8 | 286 |
| Gin | - | - | 15 | - | 24 | 579 | 22 | 663 | 25 | 871 |
| Liqueurs | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 65 | 3 | 115 | 7 | 247 |
| Rum | - | - | 110 | - | 112 | 3,064 | 149 | 4,677 | 238 | 8,469 |
| Whiskey | - | - | 41 | - | 52 | 1,811 | 72 | 2,716 | 114 | 4,776 |
| Vodka | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 196 | 11 | 433 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Total Spirits | - | 3,520 | 170 | 4,345 | 195 | 5,662 | 257 | 8,570 | 403 | 15,085 |
| Wines: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sparkling | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 107 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | 73 | 561 | 54 | 601 | 77 | 1,066 |
| Total Wines | - | 270 | 48 | 373 | 74 | 574 | 55 | 626 | 82 | 1,173 |
| Beer: | - | 1,123 | 2,515 | 8,485 | 3,112 | 10,700 | 3,959 | 15,719 | 5,582 | 23,536 |
| Total Sales | - | 4,913 | 2,733 | 13,203 | 3,381 | 16,936 | 4,271 | 24,915 | 6,067 | 39,794 |

TABLE T-5 - continued

VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1959-51 TO 1974-75

| | <u>1971-72</u> | | <u>1972-73</u> | | <u>1973-74</u> | | <u>1974-75</u> | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> <u>(000 gals)</u> | <u>VALUE</u> <u>(\$000)</u> |
| Spirits: | | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Brandy | 9 | 347 | 9 | 371 | 12 | 618 | 11 | 556 |
| Gin | 32 | 1,109 | 31 | 1,140 | 34 | 1,281 | 36 | 1,498 |
| Liqueurs | 9 | 456 | 12 | 437 | 12 | 538 | 15 | 737 |
| Rum | 266 | 9,670 | 320 | 11,845 | 343 | 13,060 | 376 | 14,975 |
| Whiskey | 139 | 5,821 | 162 | 6,845 | 198 | 8,624 | 237 | 10,119 |
| Vodka | 14 | 560 | 21 | 760 | 26 | 1,057 | 31 | 1,367 |
| Other | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 25 | 1 | 36 |
| Total Spirits | 469 | 17,963 | 555 | 21,398 | 625 | 25,183 | 707 | 29,288 |
| Wines: | | | | | | | | |
| Sparkling | 15 | 264 | 43 | 704 | 89 | 1,422 | 96 | 1,456 |
| Other | 105 | 1,376 | 112 | 1,526 | 113 | 1,702 | 142 | 2,355 |
| Total Wines | 120 | 1,640 | 155 | 2,230 | 202 | 3,124 | 238 | 3,811 |
| Beer: | 6,702 | 28,179 | 8,041 | 33,731 | 10,387 | 40,685 | 9,932 | 44,085 |
| Total Sales | 7,291 | 47,782 | 8,751 | 57,359 | 11,214 | 68,992 | 10,877 | 77,184 |

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1949-50 to 1969-70;
 Similar breakdown also available for Sales of Canadian and Imported Alcoholic Beverages

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, the Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202

TABLE T-6

ESTIMATED RESTAURANT RECEIPTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Receipts</u> <u>(\$000)</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1961 | 5,858 |
| 1962 | 6,547 |
| 1963 | 6,965 |
| 1964 | 8,048 |
| 1965 | 8,885 |
| 1966 | 9,389 |
| 1967 | 9,106 |
| 1968 | 7,850 |
| 1969 | 8,344 |
| 1970 | 10,723 |
| 1971 | 11,987 |
| 1972 | 13,069 |
| 1973 | 15,479 |
| 1974 | 16,859 |
| 1975 | 18,505 |
| 1976 | 18,789 |

NOTES: The estimates in this table are for restaurants only and comprise the following six service trades as defined in the 1961 Census:

- (1) Eating places;
- (2) Eating places with alcoholic beverages;
- (3) Eating places with other merchandise;
- (4) Fish and chip shops
- (5) Eating places with motel and/or cabins;
- (6) Eating places with alcoholic beverages and with motel and/or cabins.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, 63-011

TABLE T-7
NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SERVICE LOCATIONS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971

| <u>Business Group</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Locations</u> (Number) | <u>Receipts</u> (\$'000) |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Amusement and Recreation Services.... | 1951 | 92 | 1,338 |
| | 1961 | 87 | 1,360 |
| | 1966 | 137 | 3,998 |
| | 1971 | 107 | 4,656 |
| Services to Business Management..... | 1951 | 13 | 348 |
| | 1961 | 24 | 960 |
| | 1966 | 49 | 2,178 |
| | 1971 | 130 | 19,589 |
| Personal Services | 1951 | 180 | 2,039 |
| | 1961 | 244 | 2,871 |
| | 1966 | 323 | 4,324 |
| | 1971 | 353 | 6,232 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | 1951 | .. | .. |
| | 1961 | 427 | 16,580 |
| | 1966 | 601 | 32,383 |
| | 1971 | 766 | 62,536 |
| Miscellaneous Services*..... | 1951 | 356 | 3,496 |
| | 1961 | 52 | 9,345 |
| | 1966 | 57 | 4,272 |
| | 1971 | 89 | 11,554 |
| Total | 1951 | 650 | 7,221 |
| | 1961 | 834 | 31,116 |
| | 1966 | 1,167 | 47,155 |
| | 1971 | 1,445 | 104,570 |

NOTE:

The 1971 data includes certain trades not covered in previous census. Notes on the definitions and concepts (and changes in same over time) applicable to this table may be obtained through reference to the source publications.

* Includes accommodation and food services, 1951

Additional Data: The following data available for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings:

Inventory at end of year; number of working Proprietors; number of paid employees and total payroll for year. All data is available for Census Metropolitan areas, Census agglomerations and cities of 25,000 population and over and for counties Census Divisions, and places of 1,000 population and over and by size of Business.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada; Census of Canada, 1951 Volume VIII and 97-517, 97-643, 97-742

TABLE T-8

NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE

LOCATIONS, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971

| <u>Business Group</u> | <u>Locations (Number)</u> | <u>Volume of Trade (\$ 000)</u> |
|---|-------------------------------|---|
| Farm Products..... | 3 | 995 |
| Coal & Coke..... | 1 | .. |
| Petroleum Products | 128 | 73,030 |
| Paper & Paper Products..... | 9 | .. |
| General Merchandise..... | 26 | 43,669 |
| Food..... | 145 | 149,721 |
| Tobacco Products..... | 11 | 12,508 |
| Drugs and Toilet Preparations..... | 7 | .. |
| Apparel and Dry Goods..... | 26 | 10,887 |
| Household Furniture and House Furnishings.... | 5 | .. |
| Motor Vehicles and Accessories..... | 28 | 12,616 |
| Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies.. | 16 | 10,179 |
| Other Machinery and Equipment..... | 80 | 62,745 |
| Hardware, Plumbing and Heating Equipment..... | 30 | 25,796 |
| Metal and Metal Products..... | 4 | .. |
| Lumber and Building Materials..... | 72 | 41,532 |
| Scrap and Waste Materials..... | 9 | 931 |
| All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beverages)..... | 97 | 38,618 |
| Total..... | 697 | 496,828 |

Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years.

The following data is available for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings: Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions, and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722.

SECTION U

TOURISM

SECTION "U"

TABLE U-1

Licensed Tourist Establishments

Licensed tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes, hunting and fishing camps and trailer parks.

TABLE U-1
NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND
NUMBER OF HOTEL - MOTEL ACCOMMODATION UNITS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1976

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Licensed Tourist Establishments</u> | <u>Hotel - Motel Accommodation Units</u> |
|-------------------|--|--|
| 1971 | 364 | 2,420 |
| 1972 | 472 | 2,529 |
| 1973 | 408 | 2,723 |
| 1974 | 380 | 2,837 |
| 1975 | 390 | 2,987 |
| 1976 ¹ | 325 | 3,108 |

Note: 1 - The major reason for the extreme decrease in the number of licenced tourist establishments in 1976 over the 1975 level is that the number of licenced hunting and fishing camps licenced in 1976 was 96 versus the 1975 level of 166.

Source: Department of Tourism.

TABLE U-2

INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES, VIOLATIONS AND FINES IMPOSED,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1976

| | <u>Total Persons Participating on Inland Fishery Licences</u> | <u>Total Small Game Licences Issued</u> | <u>Total Big Game Licences Issued</u> | <u>Violations for Hunting</u> | <u>Amount of Fines for Violations Dollars</u> |
|------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1970 | 17,810 | 48,623 | 24,559 | 341 | 10,300 |
| 1971 | 25,086 | 40,212 | 27,457 | 297 | 11,775 |
| 1972 | 28,221 | 37,648 | 25,684 | 423 | 21,945 |
| 1973 | 31,455 | 37,716 | 15,329 | 306 | 19,021 |
| 1974 | 42,360 | 39,025 | 16,335 | 284 | 22,865 |
| 1975 | 37,488 | 45,274 | 16,499 | 539 | 79,635 |
| 1976 | | | 11,764 | | |

Additional Data: by type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident, type of offence.

Source: Department of Tourism.

SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION "V"

TABLE V-2 and TABLE V-3

Registered Voters

Registered Voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election. A person casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the appropriate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters.

TABLE V-5

Provincial Government Enterprises

A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or services for sale on the open market at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system of accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1976 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:

Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation Limited, Division of Northern Labrador Services, Elizabeth Towers Limited (subsidiary of St. John's Housing Corporation), Harmon Corporation, Hotel Buildings Limited, Labrador Linerboard Limited, Marystown Shipyard Limited, Newfoundland Fibreply Limited, Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, Newfoundland Liquor Corporation, Power Distribution District of Newfoundland and Labrador, St. John's Housing Corporation.

TABLE V-6

Federal Government Enterprises

Federal government enterprises include Air Canada, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Canadian National Railways, Canadian Overseas Telecommunications Corporation, Canadian Saltfish Corporation, Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, Federal Business Development Bank, National Harbours Board .

TABLE V-1

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1977

| <u>Term of Commission</u> | <u>Lieutenant-Governor</u> | <u>Date of Commission</u> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1949 | Sir Albert Joseph Walsh | 1st. April, 1949 |
| 1949-1957 | Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge | 5th. September, 1949 |
| 1957-1963 | Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson | 16th. December, 1957 |
| 1963-1969 | Hon. Fabian O'Dea | 1st. March, 1963 |
| 1969-1974 | Hon. E. John A. Harnum | 1st. April, 1969 |
| 1974- | Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter | 2nd. July, 1974 |

Source: Department of Justice

TABLE V-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1975

| <u>Date of Election</u> | <u>Registered Voters</u> | <u>Persons Voted</u> | <u>Percentage of Persons Voting</u> | <u>Number of Rejected Ballots</u> | <u>Number of Valid Ballots</u> | <u>Total Percentage Valid Ballots</u> | <u>LIBERAL</u> | | | <u>PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE</u> | | | <u>OTHER</u> | | | <u>Total Seats in Legislature</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | <u>Number* of Votes</u> | <u>Percentage* of Total</u> | <u>Number of Seats</u> | <u>Number* of Votes</u> | <u>Percentage* of Total</u> | <u>Number of Seats</u> | <u>Number* of Votes</u> | <u>Percentage* of Total</u> | <u>Number of Seats</u> | |
| May 27, 1949 | 176,281 | 134,619 | 76.4 | .. | | | | | 22 | | | 5 | | | 1 | 28 |
| November 26, 1951 | 176,281 | 102,740 | 58.3 | 837 | 101,908 | 99.19 | | | 23 | | | 5 | | | | 28 |
| October 2, 1956 | 189,240 | 122,060 | 59.2 | 1,027 | 121,033 | 99.16 | | | 32 | | | 4 | | | - | 36 |
| August 20, 1959 | 189,240 | 127,978 | 67.6 | 823 | 127,155 | 99.36 | | | 31 | | | 3 | | | 2 | 36 |
| November 19, 1962 | 211,921 | 120,073 | 56.7 | 759 | 119,314 | 99.37 | | | 34 | | | 7 | | | 1 | 42 |
| September 8, 1966 | 239,616 | 145,832 | 60.9 | .. | .. | .. | | | 39 | | | 3 | | | - | 42 |
| October 23, 1971 | 265,653 | 229,194 | 86.3 | 2,041 | 227,153 | 99.11 | | | 20 | | | 21 | | | 1 | 42 |
| March 24, 1972 | 265,653 | 209,074 | 78.7 | 1,004 | 208,070 | 99.51 | | | 9 | | | 33 | | | - | 42 |
| September 16, 1975 | 306,235 | 222,789 | 72.75 | 971 | 221,818 | 99.56 | 82,270 | 37.09 | 16 | 101,016 | 45.54 | 30 | 38,532 | 17.532 | 5 | 51 |

Note:

* These figures would not be applicable to elections prior to 1975 because of dual ridings.

Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Election Returns 1975, Chief Electoral Office

TABLE V-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1974

| Date of Elections | Number of Registered Voters | Number of Persons Voted | Percentage of Persons Voting | Number of Rejected Ballots | Number of Valid Ballots | Total Percent Valid Ballots ¹ | Liberals | | | Progressive Conservative | | | New Democratic Party ² | | Other | | | Total Number of Seats | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | Number of Votes | Percent of Total | Number of Seats | Number of Votes | Percent of Total | Number of Seats | Number of Votes | Percent of Total | Number of Seats | Number of Votes | Percent of Total | | Number of Seats |
| June 27, 1949 | 182,439 | 105,190 | 57.7 | 555 | 104,635 | 100.0 | 75,235 | 71.9 | 5 | 29,203 | 27.9 | 2 | 197 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| August 10, 1953 | 194,715 | 111,768 | 57.4 | 1,185 | 110,583 | 100.0 | 74,357 | 67.4 | 7 | 31,060 | 28.1 | - | 707 | 0.1 | - | 4,459 | 4.0 | - | 7 |
| June 10, 1957 | 179,073 | 92,986 | 51.9 | 877 | 92,109 | 100.0 | 56,993 | 61.9 | 5 | 34,795 | 37.8 | 2 | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| March 31, 1950 | 204,778 | 160,928 | 78.6 | 1,183 | 159,745 | 100.0 | 86,960 | 54.4 | 5 | 72,282 | 45.2 | 2 | 240 | - | - | 263 | 0.2 | - | 7 |
| June 18, 1962 | 215,565 | 155,263 | 72.0 | 1,223 | 154,040 | 100.0 | 90,896 | 59.0 | 6 | 55,396 | 36.0 | 1 | 7,590 | 4.9 | - | 158 | - | - | 7 |
| April 8, 1963 | 221,321 | 152,976 | 69.1 | 801 | 152,175 | 100.0 | 97,576 | 64.1 | 7 | 45,491 | 29.9 | - | 6,364 | 4.2 | - | 1,943 | 1.3 | - | 7 |
| September 8, 1965 | 226,082 | 148,392 | 65.6 | 1,347 | 147,045 | 100.0 | 94,291 | 64.1 | 7 | 47,638 | 32.4 | - | 1,742 | 1.2 | - | 3,374 | 2.3 | - | 7 |
| June 25, 1968 | 237,594 | 161,570 | 68.0 | 1,370 | 160,200 | 100.0 | 68,549 | 42.8 | 1 | 84,483 | 52.7 | 6 | 7,042 | 4.4 | - | 126 | - | - | 7 |
| October 30, 1972 | 289,294 | 182,482 | 63.0 | 7,436 | 175,046 | 100.0 | 78,505 | 44.8 | 3 | 85,857 | 49.0 | 4 | 8,165 | 4.6 | - | 2,519 | 1.4 | - | 7 |
| July 8, 1974 | 304,329 | 175,505 | 57.7 | 1,538 | 173,967 | 100.0 | 81,318 | 46.7 | 4 | 75,780 | 43.6 | 3 | 16,439 | 9.4 | - | 430 | 0.3 | - | 7 |

Note:1 Totals may not add because of rounding.

2 Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.).

Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Federal Electoral Office

TABLE V-4

LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1976

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

| | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> ('000 dollars) |
|------|----------------------|---|
| 1968 | 1,803 | 5,686 |
| 1969 | 1,585 | 6,290 |
| 1970 | 1,715 | 6,562 |
| 1971 | 1,903 | 8,333 |
| 1972 | 2,227 | 11,741 |
| 1973 | 2,567 | 14,130 |
| 1974 | 2,243 | 17,679 |
| 1975 | 2,823 | 22,492 |
| 1976 | 2,792 | 17,742 |

Note: Includes general services and waterworks for all municipalities.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by urban municipalities with populations greater than 10,000 by province.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-009

TABLE V-5
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1976

| | <u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</u> | | <u>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISE</u> | | <u>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISE</u> | |
|------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> (dollars) | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> |
| 1968 | 12,639 | 56,237,418 | 797 | 3,967,163 | 13,436 | 60,204,581 |
| 1969 | 12,389 | 60,359,262 | 919 | 4,834,471 | 13,308 | 65,193,733 |
| 1970 | 12,718 | 69,127,600 | 1,019 | 5,813,531 | 13,737 | 74,941,131 |
| 1971 | 13,843 | 80,869,447 | 1,092 | 6,756,341 | 14,935 | 87,625,788 |
| 1972 | 14,839 | 85,458,954 | 1,266 | 8,602,978 | 16,105 | 94,061,932 |
| 1973 | 13,316 | 86,281,318 | 1,924 | 16,555,561 | 15,240 | 102,836,879 |
| 1974 | 10,877 | 91,769,743 | 3,105 | 31,618,889 | 13,982 | 123,388,632 |
| 1975 | 12,496 | 119,420,147 | 2,843 | 24,883,298 | 15,339 | 144,303,445 |
| 1976 | 12,735 | 105,637,863 | 3,009 | 45,697,608 | 15,744 | 151,335,471 |

Notes: No. of employees is the average number for the year.
Gross Payroll is the total for the year.

Starting the second quarter of 1973 there is a structural change in this table. The title Total General Government Employment and Gross Payrolls consists of Government Departments, Administrative, Regulatory and Special Funds and Government Owned and Financially Supported Institutes. This change has resulted in the addition of: Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services, Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation, Newfoundland Medical Care Commission, College of Trades and Technology, and College of Fisheries, to Government Employment and Payrolls. The only deletion from employment and payrolls is Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Total general government and provincial government enterprises: (1) Number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprises employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government-owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-007.

TABLE V-6
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1975

| | <u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</u> | | <u>FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES</u> | | <u>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES</u> | |
|------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> ('000 dollars) | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> ('000 dollars) | <u>No. Employees</u> | <u>Gross Payroll</u> ('000 dollars) |
| 1968 | 4,379 | 24,366 | 6,248 | 36,202 | 11,627 | 60,568 |
| 1969 | .. | .. | 5,798 | 38,311 | .. | .. |
| 1970 | .. | .. | 5,156 | 37,148 | .. | .. |
| 1971 | 4,816 | 34,716 | 5,179 | 39,341 | 9,995 | 74,057 |
| 1972 | 5,236 | 40,973 | 4,879 | 36,133 | 10,115 | 77,106 |
| 1973 | 5,321 | 45,562 | 5,557 | 47,808 | 10,878 | 93,370 |
| 1974 | 6,028 | 58,967 | 6,209 | 66,719 | 12,237 | 125,686 |
| 1975 | 6,489 | 65,031 | 6,108 | 75,934 | 12,597 | 140,965 |

Notes: General government includes ministries of state, departments and departmental corporations.

.. Not Published

No. of employees is the average number for the year.

Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Total general government and federal government enterprises: (1) number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprise employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: Monthly: by province, by function and occupational category; quarterly: total regular payroll, overtime and retroactive salary increase payments.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-004.

TABLE V-7
PROVINCIAL ROYAL COMMISSIONS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1977

| <u>Nature of Commission</u> | <u>Chief Commissioner or Chairman</u> | <u>Date Established</u> |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Royal Commission on the South Coast | John T. Cheeseman | June 12, 1956 |
| Commission of Inquiry into Terms of Union | Hon. P.J. Lewis, Q.C. | June 1, 1957 |
| Commission of Inquiry into the Logging Industry | Hon. Sir B.E.S. Dunfield | August 25, 1960 |
| Royal Commission on Truck Transportation | Mr. Arthur Johnson | Sept. 8, 1961 |
| Royal Commission on Taxation | Mr. Kenneth LeM. Carter | Sept. 25, 1962 |
| Royal Commission on Hospitals | Mr. Raymond Gushue, C.B.E., Q.C. | April 20, 1963 |
| Commission of Inquiry into House Construction Costs in the City of St. John's | Prof. Philip H. White | June 5, 1964 |
| Royal Commission on Education and Youth | Dr. Philip J. Warren | December 4, 1964 |
| Royal Commission on Transportation | Hon. P.J. Lewis, Q.C., M.H.A. | December 8, 1964 |
| Royal Commission on Electrical Energy | Mr. G.C. Rowe, C.A. | December 8, 1964 |
| Royal Commission on Economic Prospects of Nfld. & Labrador | Mr. Gordon Pushie | December 11, 1964 |
| Royal Commission on Health | The Right Honourable the Baron Brain | February 5, 1965 |
| Royal Commission into the City of St. John's Taxation and Revenue | Mr. J. Douglas Fraser, C.A. | December 28, 1965 |
| Royal Commission on the Practice of Accountancy | Sir Brian Dunfield | January 1966 |
| Royal Commission into Food and Drug Prices | Mayor W.G. Adams | March 3, 1966 |
| Royal Commission into the City of St. John's Charter | E.J. Phelan, Q.C. | August 9, 1966 |
| Royal Commission on Pensions in Newfoundland | G.T. Dyer | August, 1966 |

TABLE V-7
PROVINCIAL ROYAL COMMISSIONS.
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1977

| <u>Nature of Commission</u> | <u>Chief Commissioner or Chairman</u> | <u>Date Established</u> |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| Royal Commission on Minimum Wage Rates in Newfoundland | Hon. Justice J.D. Higgins | August, 1966 |
| Royal Commission into the Town of St. Lawrence | Mr. Fintan J. Alyward, LL.B | March 6, 1967 |
| Royal Commission into Forestry Resources | Louis Zephirin Rousseau, D.S.C. F.E., B. App. Sc. | August, 1967 |
| Royal Commission into Costs of Home Construction and Housing in Newfoundland | Mr. Leonard W. Kostaszek, P. Eng. M.B.A. | April 4, 1968 |
| Royal Commission into Labour Legislation in Newfoundland | Mr. Maxwell Cohen, Q.C., L.L.D. | September 1968 |
| Royal Commission into the Affairs of the Town Council of Badger | Mr. Clarence W. Powell, B.Sc. | May 28, 1969 |
| Royal Commission into the Constabulary Force in Newfoundland | Mr. Howard W. Strong | May 6, 1970 |
| Royal Commission into the Town of Bay Roberts | Mr. W.G. Adams, Q.C. | October 28, 1970 |
| Royal Commission into the Sale of Land used in the erection of Holiday Inn | Mr. Gordon W. Stirling, Q.C. | April 19, 1971 |
| Enquiry on procedures & care given Mrs. Rowena Butt, at Central Newfoundland Hospital and St. John's General Hospital | Mr. John J. O'Neill, LL.B | April 21, 1971 |
| Royal Commission into Dispute between Harbour Breton Seafood and Burgeo Industries Ltd. | Judge Nathan Green | Sept. 17, 1971 |
| Royal Commission into Urban Renewal Scheme, Blackhead Road | Mr. Leonard W. Kostaszek, P. Eng., M.B.A. | October, 1971 |
| Royal Commission into French Language in Newfoundland. (CANCELLED) | B. Poirier | October, 1971 |
| Royal Commission into the Magistracy of Newfoundland | Mr. Geoffrey L. Steele, LL.B | January 7, 1972 |
| Royal Commission into the Arterial Road Connecting Donovans | Mr. Thomas Joseph Dalton | January 10, 1972 |
| Royal Commission on Nursing | Dr. L.A. Miller | January 12, 1972 |

TABLE V-7

PROVINCIAL ROYAL COMMISSIONS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1977

| <u>Nature of Commission</u> | <u>Chief Commissioner or Chairman</u> | <u>Date Established</u> |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Royal Commission into the Leasing of Premises for the use and occupancy of Nfld. Liquor Commission | Hon. Fabian O'Dea, Q.C. | February 29, 1972 |
| Royal Commission into the Workings and Operation of the Workmen's Compensation Board | Mr. Herbert Morgan, Q.C. | June 30, 1972 |
| Royal Commission on Municipal Government in Nfld. & Labrador | Professor Hugh Whalen | July 12, 1972 |
| Royal Commission into Bell Island | Hon. Justice A.S. Mifflin | July 31, 1972 |
| Royal Commission on Labrador | Mr. Donald Snowden | October 11, 1972 |
| Royal Commission into the Illegal Work Stoppage throughout the Province | Mr. Edward Neary, LL.B | December 1, 1972 |
| Royal Commission on Education | Dr. Leslie Harris | December 1, 1972 |
| Commission of Enquiry into the Ruth Thompson Case | Mag. Gordon W. Seabright | December 18, 1972 |
| Royal Commission into Industrial Enquiry - Buchans | Prof. Howard Dyer | April 27, 1973 |
| Royal Commission into Electoral Boundaries | Hon. Justice J.D. Higgins | May, 1973 |
| Royal Commission into the Matter of Mineral Revenue | Mr. Gordon K. Goundry | November 20, 1973 |
| Royal Commission into the St. John's Urban Region Study | Mr. Alex Henley | November 20, 1973 |
| Royal Commission into the Gander District Vocational School | Mag. Joseph LeClair, B.A.(Ed.), B.A. | September 23, 1974 |
| Royal Commission into the Upper Gullies Elementary School | Mag. Terrence J. Corbett | November 5, 1974 |
| Royal Commission into Matters pertaining to "Waterford Hospital" | Prof. Howard Dyer | July 15, 1975 |

TABLE V-7

PROVINCIAL ROYAL COMMISSIONS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1977

| <u>Nature of Commission</u> | <u>Chief Commissioner or Chairman</u> | <u>Date Established</u> |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| Royal Commission into the Death of Mrs. Grace Parsons | Mr. Clyde K. Wells | May 28, 1976 |
| Royal Commission into The Grace Hospital | Judge Rupert W. Bartlett | June 29, 1976 |
| Commission of Enquiry into the By-Election | Hon. R.S. Furlong | November 2, 1976 |
| Royal Commission into Chafe's Nursing Home (Fire) | Hon. Mr. Justice Herbert R. Morgan | December 29, 1976 |
| Royal Commission into Matters relating to the Acquisition of Land within The Gros Morne Park | His Honour Judge Henry Hickman Cummings | January 11, 1977 |

Source: Department of Justice

SECTION W

JUSTICE

SECTION "W"

TABLE W-2

Criminal Code

Under section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

Federal Statute

A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor-General of Canada.

Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

TABLE W-3

Indictable Offence

Indictable offences are generally of a more serious nature and this is reflected in the severity of the sentence for these offences. The maximum term of imprisonment for an indictable offences is never less than 2 years. The mode of trial and appeal procedure are also used in defining an indictable offence.

Summary Conviction

Offences punishable on summary conviction are generally of a less serious nature and the maximum sentence is a fine of \$500.00 or 6 months imprisonment or both. The mode of trial and appeal procedure are also used in defining summary conviction offences.

For more detailed definitions and discussion of the distinctions between summary convictions and indictable offences see Salhany, Roger, Canadian Criminal Procedure, 2nd. Edition, Canadian Law Book Limited, Ontario, 1972.

TABLE W-1
SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1975¹

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Criminal Negligence Offences</u> | <u>Driving While Intoxicated Offences</u> | <u>Driving While Impaired Offences</u> | <u>Parking Violations</u> | <u>Traffic Accidents</u> | | | <u>Dangerous Driving Or Without Due Care and Attention</u> |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | <u>Accidents Reported³</u> | <u>Persons Killed</u> | <u>Persons Injured</u> | |
| 1950 | .. | .. | .. | .. ² | 327 | 7 | 83 | |
| 1951 | .. | 209 | .. | 2,859 ² | 924 | 26 | 241 | |
| 1952 | .. | 88 | 66 | 5,213 ² | 972 | 8 | 266 | |
| 1953 | .. | 107 | 115 | 6,923 ² | 1,219 | 12 | 279 | |
| 1954 | .. | 115 | 101 | 9,012 ² | 1,768 | 12 | 238 | |
| 1955 | .. | 148 | 97 | 14,864 | 2,037 | 7 | 293 | |
| 1956 | .. | 86 | 204 | 14,324 | 2,045 | 22 | 326 | |
| 1957 | 15 | 49 | 153 | 14,279 | 1,354 | 5 | 254 | |
| 1958 | 30 | 37 | 189 | 17,671 | 1,287 | 1 | 320 | |
| 1959 | 22 | 44 | 157 | 23,930 | 3,232 | 5 | 246 | |
| 1960 | 1 | 123 | 158 | 20,969 | 1,793 | 7 | 333 | |
| 1961 | 2 | 97 | 221 | 25,271 | 2,147 | 5 | 434 | |
| 1962 | 3 | 96 | 591 | 21,793 | 6,324 | 56 | 1,452 | |
| 1963 | 9 | 50 | 533 | 21,724 | 6,501 | 84 | 1,623 | |
| 1964 | 8 | 46 | 605 | 22,094 | 8,073 | 87 | 1,863 | |
| 1965 | 4 | 36 | 593 | 20,410 | 6,315 ² | 75 | 2,064 | |
| 1966 | 4 | 47 | 656 | 21,718 | 7,372 ² | 99 | 2,284 | |
| 1967 | 7 | 26 | 740 | 42,409 | 7,698 ² | 88 | 2,235 | 233 |
| 1968 | 2 | 37 | 836 | 65,348 | 7,921 | 79 | 2,478 | 267 |
| 1969 | 6 | 30 ⁴ | 899 | 58,317 | 7,828 | 95 | 2,514 | 258 |
| 1970 | 3 | .. | 1,146 | 48,745 | 7,967 | 82 | 2,463 | 330 |
| 1971 | 5 | .. | 1,491 | 44,930 | 7,762 | 94 | 2,545 | 230 |
| 1972 | 10 | .. | 2,123 | 57,217 | 9,283 | 113 | 2,536 | 321 |
| 1973 | 6 | .. | 2,824 | 61,474 | 10,940 | 103 | 2,630 | 277 |
| 1974 | 8 | .. | 3,510 | 79,207 | 11,981 | 130 | 2,375 | 317 |
| 1975 | 16 | .. | 3,564 | 84,046 | 12,498 | 107 | 2,203 | 310 |

Notes: 1 - On January 1, 1962 D.B.S. implemented a new method of reporting police statistics; therefore, the figures shown for 1950 to 1961 are not comparable with those for 1962 to present.

2 - Prosecutions for Traffic Offences.

3 - Excludes accidents under \$100.00 to 1973, under \$200.00 1974 to date.

4 - "Driving while intoxicated" offences were repealed as of December 1, 1969.

Additional Data: More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001.

TABLE W-2

SELECTED OFFENCES.NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1973 TO 1975

| | 1973 | | 1974 | | 1975 | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|----------|
| | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate |
| Murder | 4 | 0.7 | 2 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.37 |
| Attempted Murder | 2 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 0.91 |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.18 |
| Rape | 11 | 2.0 | 16 | 3.0 | 20 | 3.64 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 204 | 38.0 | 204 | 37.8 | 219 | 39.89 |
| Wounding | 16 | 3.0 | 13 | 2.4 | 11 | 2.00 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) | 1,952 | 363.5 | 2,059 | 381.3 | 2,061 | 375.41 |
| Robbery with Violence | 38 | 7.1 | 59 | 10.9 | 14 | 2.55 |
| Crimes of Violence, Total | 2,227 | 414.7 | 2,354 | 435.9 | 2,349 | 427.87 |
| Breaking and Entering | 3,265 | 608.0 | 3,877 | 718.0 | 3,797 | 691.62 |
| Theft, Motor Vehicle | 804 | 149.7 | 734 | 135.9 | 758 | 138.07 |
| Theft Over \$200 | 668 | 124.4 | 971 | 179.8 | 987 | 179.78 |
| Theft \$200 and Under | 8,006 | 1,490.9 | 7,734 | 1,432.2 | 7,745 | 1,410.75 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 142 | 26.4 | 184 | 34.1 | 216 | 39.34 |
| Frauds | 1,958 | 364.6 | 1,748 | 323.7 | 1,886 | 343.53 |
| Property Crimes, Total | 14,843 | 2,764.1 | 15,248 | 2,823.7 | 15,389 | 2,803.09 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 | 2 | .36 |
| Gaming and Betting | 15 | 2.8 | 11 | 2.0 | 32 | 5.83 |
| Offensive Weapons | 158 | 29.4 | 176 | 32.6 | 214 | 38.98 |
| Other Criminal Code | 6,955 | 1,295.2 | 7,550 | 1,398.1 | 7,889 | 1,436.98 |
| Arson and Attempted Arson | 45 | 8.4 | 55 | 10.2 | 54 | 9.84 |
| Other Crimes, Total | 7,173 | 1,335.8 | 7,793 | 1,443.1 | 8,137 | 1,482.15 |
| Criminal Code, Total | 24,243 | 4,514.5 | 25,395 | 4,702.8 | 25,875 | 4,713.11 |
| Federal Statutes | 896 | 166.9 | 836 | 154.8 | 1,051 | 191.44 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,583 | 1,225.9 | 5,557 | 1,029.1 | 5,863 | 1,067.94 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 177 | 33.0 | 163 | 30.2 | 206 | 37.52 |

Note: Rate refers to the number of offences per 100,000 population.

Additional Data: More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001.

TABLE W-3

SUMMARY OF CONVICTIONS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1958 TO 1972

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Conviction of Offences Punishable on Summary Conviction</u> | <u>Conviction of Indictable Offences</u> | <u>Total Convictions</u> |
|-------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| 1958 | 14,120 | 848 | 14,968 |
| 1959 | 9,707 | 806 | 10,513 |
| 1960 | 13,164 | 717 | 13,881 |
| 1961 | 17,308 | 1,146 | 18,454 |
| 1962 | 21,701 | 1,412 | 23,113 |
| 1963 | 20,649 | 1,634 | 22,283 |
| 1964 | 13,624 | 1,402 | 15,026 |
| 1965 | 17,584 | 1,282 | 18,866 |
| 1966 | 16,225 | 1,347 | 17,572 |
| 1967 | 14,613 | 792 | 15,405 |
| 1968 | 23,984 | 1,314 | 25,298 |
| 1969 | 29,029 | 1,759 | 30,788 |
| 1970 | 36,484 | 1,946 | 38,430 |
| 1971 | 28,604 | 1,968 | 30,572 |
| 1972 | 28,598 | 1,596 | 30,194 |

Additional Data: by age, sex, marital status, province, sentence, type of offence, reduction of charges and appeals; by judicial district for summary convictions.

Source: Statistics Canada #85-201

Accident, traffic, W-1

Accommodation - U-1
Hotel
Motel
Tourist Establishments

Acreage, Census Farms, J-3

Age -
Labour Force, C-4
Population, A-3

Air -
Domestic, Q-5
Freight, Q-4
International Chartered Flights,
Q-6
International Scheduled Flights,
Q-6
Passengers, Q-5
Transborder, Q-5

Alcohol -
Family Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Impaired Driving Offences, W-1
Sales, T-5

Allowance - B-4
Family
Youth

Asbestos, M-1

Assistance, Social, B-3

Automobile, Passengers, Q-3, T-3

Aviation Fuel, S-6

Aviation Gasoline, S-6

Beneficiaries, UIC Claimants, D-4

Benefits -
Canada Pension Plan, B-6
Unemployment Insurance, D-4

Beverages -
Alcohol by Type, T-5
Food and Beverage Industries,
N-2

Births -
Births, A-2, A-11
Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Business -
Manufacturing, N-1 to N-10,
T-6, T-8
Retail Trade, T-1 to T-4
Service, T-7
Wholesale Trade, T-8

Cadium, M-1

Canada, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Capelin, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capital -
Capital Account Expenditures,
G-2, G-3
Capital Accounts Revenue,
G-1

Catfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Certificate, Teachers, E-3

Cement, M-1

Census Division, A-7, D-3

Chemical -
 Chemical Products Industries,
 N-10

Cities, Incorporated, A-10

Claimants, Unemployment Insurance
Benefits, D-4

Clay, M-1

Clothing, I-1, I-2

Coastwise, Shipping

Cod, K-1, K-2, K-5

Cod Salted, K-6
 Exports
 Value

College of Fisheries, Graduates,
E-6

Commercial, Vehicles, Q-3, T-3

Commissions, Royal, V-7

Commodity -
 Retail Establishments, T-4
 Sales, T-4
 Value Added in Commodity
 Producing Industries, F-4

Communities, Population, A-10

Completions, Dwelling, P-2

Composition, Household, P-8

Construction -
 Census Value Added, F-4
 Construction Industry, P-1
 Investment, O-1
 Union Wage Rates, D-7
 Wage Composite, D-7

Consumer -
 Components of Consumer Price
 Index, I-1
 Index, I-1
 All Items, I-1
 Clothing, I-1
 Credit, H-5
 Food, I-1
 Medical and Health Care, I-1
 Personal Care, I-1
 Reading, I-1
 Recreation, I-1
 Shelter, I-1
 Tobacco and Alcohol, I-1
 Travel and Transportation, I-1

Consumptions, S-6
 Coal
 Electricity
 Petroleum Products

Convictions
 Summary and Indictable, W-3

Copper, M-1

Corporation, Taxable Income, H-4

Credit, Consumer, H-5

Crown, Land, L-3

Current -

Account Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Account Revenue, G-1

Deaths -

Deaths, A-2, A-11
Rates Per Thousand, A-2
Traffic Accidents, W-1

Debt, Position, G-4

Degrees, Memorial Univeristy of
Newfoundland, E-5

Denominations, Religious, A-5

Dentists - B-1

Dentists, A-11, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Department, Account Expenditures,
G-2

Detached, Dwellings, P-5

Diesel Fuel, S-4, S-6

Diplomas, Memorial University of
Newfoundland, E-5

Disposable -

Income, F-2
Per Capita Income, F-3

Disposal, Electrical Energy, S-1

District -

Federal Electoral, A-8
Rural, A-10

Division, Census, See Map Page

Dwelling -

Apartment, P-2, P-4
Completions, P-2
Construction, P-2
Duplex, P-2
Occupied, P-3
Period of Construction, P-3
Persons Per Room, P-6
Row, P-2
Semi-Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
Single Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
Starts, P-2
Tenure, P-4
Type, P-4
Urban, P-3
Value, P-5

Earnings - N-1 to N-10

By Census Division, D-3
By Government Employee, V-4,
V-5, V-6
By Industry, D-2, L, M-3
M-5, S, T

Economic, Regions, C-8

Education, I-2

Elections -

Federal, V-3
Provincial, V-2

Electoral -

Population by Federal Electoral
District, A-8

Electric Power -
 Census Value Added, F-4

Electric Utilities -
 Consumption of Electricity, S-6
 Employment, S-5
 Installed Generating Capacity,
 S-2
 Power Sold, S-3
 Quantity and Value of Fuel,
 S-4
 Supply and Disposal, S-1

Employment -
 By Industry, N-1 to N-10, P-1,
 C-6, C 7
 By Occupation, C-5, B-1
 Electric Utilities, S-5
 Federal Government, V-6
 Female, C-3
 Fisheries, K-7
 Full-Time, C-9
 Male, C-2
 Mining Industry, M-3, M-5
 Municipal Government, V-4
 Part-Time, C-9
 Provincial Government, V-5
 Retail, T-2
 Telephone Industry, R-2
 Total Population, Total Employ-
 ment, C-1

Energy -
 Consumption of Coal, S-6
 Consumption of Electricity,
 S-6
 Supply and Disposal of Electrical,
 S-1
 By Type, S-1 to S-6

Enrolment -
 Memorial University of
 Newfoundland, E-4
 Public Schools, E-1

Equipment, Capital Primary Fishing,
 K-8, K-9

Establishments -
 Hotel, U-1
 Industrial, S-2
 Manufacturing, N-1 to N-10
 Mining, M-3
 Motel, U-1
 Retail, T-4
 Tourist, U-1

Ethnic, Origin, A-6

Expenditure -
 Gross Provincial, F-6
 Urban Family, I-2

Expenditures -
 Government, G-2, G-3
 Departmental, G-2
 Family by Components, I-2
 clothing
 education
 food
 furnishings
 household operation
 medical and health care
 personal care
 reading
 recreation
 shelter
 tobacco and alcohol
 travel and transportation
 Mineral Exploration, M-4

Exploration, Expenditures on
 Mineral, M-4

Exports -
 Pulp and Paper, L-4
 Value of Salted Cod, K-6

Fabricating, Metal Fabricating
 Industries, N-9

Family -
 Allowance, B-4
 Expenditure, I-2
 Households by Type, P-8
 Income, F-5
 Youth Allowance, B-4

Farms -

Acreage, J-3
Capital Value, J-2
Census, J-1
Livestock, J-4
Poultry, J-4
Sales, Type, J-5, J-6

Federal -

Elections, V-3
Employment, H-3, V-6
Population Electoral District,
A-8

Ferries, Q-9

Fines, Wildlife Violations, U-2

Fish - By Species, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capelin
Catfish
Cod
Cod Livers
Haddock
Halibut
Halibut Livers
Herring
Mackerel
Plaice and Greysole
Redfish
Salmon
Trout
Turbot

Fisheries -

Capital Equipment, K-8, K-9
Census Value Added, F-4
College of Fisheries, E-6
Employment, K-7
Inland, U-2
Products Industry, N-3
Quantity Landings, K-1
Quantity Products, K-3
Value Landings, K-2
Value Products, K-4

Flights -

Domestic, Q-5
International Chartered, Q-6
International Scheduled, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Fluorspar, M-1

Food -

Expenditures, I-1, I-2
Manufacturing Industries, N-2

Forest -

Census Value Added, F-4
Production, L-2
Revenue, L-5

Freight -

Air, Q-4
Rail, Q-2

Fuel- S-4, S-6

Aviation
Diesel and Furnace
Light
Tractor

Full-Time, Employment, C-9

Furnace Fuel, S-4

Furnishings, I-2

Gasoline - S-6

Aviation
Motor

Generation -

Capacity, S-2
Fuel Used by Utilities, S-4

Gold, M-1

Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, V-1

Government -
Deficit, F-7
Expenditures, G-2, G-3, F-7
Federal, V-3, V-6
Level of, F-7
Municipal, V-4
Provincial, V-2, V-5
Revenue, G-1, F-7
Surplus, F-7

Graduates -
College of Fisheries, E-6
Memorial University of
Newfoundland, E-5
Vocational Schools, E-6

Greysole, K-1, K-2, K-3

Gross -
Domestic Product, F-1
Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Provincial Expenditure, F-6
Revenue, G-1

Growth -
Growth Rate of Population, A-1
Population Growth, A-11

Gypsum, M-1

Haddock, K-1, K-2, K-5

Halibut, K-1, K-2, K-5

Heating, Principal Heating Fuel,
S-7

Heavy Fuel, S-6

Herring, K-1, K-2, K-5, K-6

Highway, Road Mileage, Q-1

Homes -
Domestic Mobile, P-7
Also see Dwellings

Hospitals, B-2

Hotel, U-1

House, Prices, I-3

Household -
Composition, P-8
Number, A-9
Operation, I-2
Persons Per Household, A-9
Principal Heating Fuel, S-7
Type, A-9

Hunting - U-2
Licences
Violations

Income -
Census Family, F-5
Corporation, H-4
Disposable, F-2
Guaranteed, B-5
Labour, D-1
Old Age Security, B-5
Per Capita Personal, F-3
Personal, F-1
Provincial, F-1
Sources, H-2
Taxpayers, H-1, H-3

Incorporated, Communities, A-10

Index -

Consumer Price, I-1
Wage Composite, D-7

Industry -

Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Chemical Products, N-10
Commodity Producing, F-4
Construction, P-1
Electric Utilities, S-2
Employed Labour Force, C-6
Establishments, S-2
Estimates of Employees, C-7
Fishing Industry, K-1 to K-9
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2
Logging, L-1
Manufacturing, N-1
Metal Fabricating, N-9
Mineral Industries, M-3
Mining, M-5
Non-Metallic Mineral, N-8
Printing, Publishing and Allied,
N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Retail Trade Industry, T-1,
T-4
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Taxable Corporation Income, H-4
Telephone, R-2

Inland, Fishing, U-2

Insurance, Unemployment Insurance
Benefit, D-4

International -

Chartered Flights, Q-6
Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Transborder Flights, Q-5

Investment - 0-1

Private
Public

Iron More, M-1

Kerosene, S-6

Labour Force -

By Age Group and Sex, C-4
Labour Force, C-1
Labour Force, Female, C-3
Labour Force, By Industry, C-6
Labour Force, Male, C-2
Labour Force By Occupation, C-5
Not in the Labour Force, C-1,
C-2, C-3
Labour Income, D-1

Land - L-3

Crown
Private

Landings -

Quantity of Fish Landings By
Species, K-2
Value of Fish By Species, K-2

Lead, M-1

Licensed -

Sawmills, L-3
Tourist Establishments, U-1

Licences, U-2

Inland Fishery
Wildlife Hunting

Light Fuel, S-6

Livestock, Census Farms, J-4

Local - A-10

Government Communities
Improvement Districts

Lockouts, D-6
Duration
Workers Involved

Logging, Industry, L-1

Mackerel, K-1, K-2, K-5

Male -
Employed, C-2
Labour Force, C-2
Population, A-3
Population 15 Years, C-2
Unemployed, C-2
Unemployment Rate, C-2

Man-Days, Strikes and Lockouts, D-6

Manufacturing -
All Manufacturing Industries, N-1
Census Value Added, F-4
Chemical and Chemical Products,
N-10
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2
Metal Fabricating Industries,
N-9
Non-Metallic Mineral Products,
N-8
Printing, N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Wood, N-4

Marital, Status, A-4

Marriages - A-2
Marriages
Rates Per Thousand

Medical and Health Care, I-1, I-2

Memorial University of Nfld., -
Degrees and Diplomas, E-5
Enrolment, E-4

Metal, Fabricating Industries, N-9

Mileage, Highway, Q-1

Mills -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5

Mineral -
Earnings, M-5
Employees, M-5
Explorations, M-4
Industries, M-3
Quantities and Values, M-1
Value of Production, M-2

Minerals - M-1
Asbestos
Cadmium
Cement
Clay
Copper
Fluorspar
Gold
Gypsum
Iron Ore
Lead
Pyrophyllite
Quartz
Sand and Gravel
Silver
Stone
Zinc

Minimum, Wage Rates, D-5

Mining -
Activity, M-3
Census Value Added, F-4
Employees and Earnings, M-5
Exploration, M-4

Mobile, Homes, P-7

Motel, Accommodation Units, U-1

| | |
|--|---|
| Motorcycles, Q-3 | Participate Rate - Female Participation Rate, C-3 Male Participation Rate, C-2 Participation Rate, C-1, C-8 |
| Motor Gasoline, S-6 | |
| Motor Vehicles - Number of Sales, T-3 Registered, Q-3 Value of Sales, T-3 | Passengers - Air Domestic, Q-5 International, Q-6 Transborder, Q-5 |
| Net Natural Increase, A-2 | Payments, Unemployment Insurance Benefit, D-4 |
| Newsprint, L-4 | |
| Non-Metallic, Mineral Products, N-8 | Payrolls - Provincial Government, V-3 Federal Government, V-5 Municipal Government, V-4 |
| Nurses - B-1 Per 1,000 Population Registered | Pension, Canada Pension Plan, B-6 |
| Occupation - Labour Force, C-5 Taxpayers, H-3 | Personal - Care - Expenditures, I-1, I-2 Disposable Income, F-2 Income, F-1 Per Capita Personal Disposable Income, F-3 |
| Offences - Impaired Driving, W-1 Selected Offences, W-1 Traffic, W-3 | Petroleum, Consumption, S-6 |
| Offices, Post, R-3 | Petroleum Products, S-4, S-6 Aviation Gasoline Aviation Fuel Furnace Fuel Diesel Fuel Heavy Fuel Oil Kereosene Light Fuel Oil Motor Gasoline Stove Oil Tractor Fuel |
| Oil, S-6 Heavy Fuel Light Fuel Stove | |
| Old - Age Security, B-5 | |
| Paper - Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6 Value, L-4 | Physicians - B-1 Per 1,000 Population Physicians |
| Part-Time, Employment, C-9 | Plaice, K-1, K-2, K-5 |

Planing, Mills, N-5

Population Newfoundland and Labrador -

By Census Division, A-7
Components of Population Growth,
A-11
Employed, C-1
By Ethnic Origin, A-6
By Federal Electoral District,
A-8
Female, C-3
Employed, Unemployed, C-1
Incorporated Cities, A-10
Labour Force, C-1
Local Improvement Districts, A-10
Local Government Communities,
A-10
Male, C-2
By Marital Status, A-4
Number and Annual Growth Rate,
A-1
By Religious Denomination, A-5
By Selected Age Groups, A-3
Sex, A-7
Towns, A-10

Post, Offices, R-3

Poultry, Census Farms, J-4

Power, Electric, S-1 to S-7

Price -

Consumer Price Index, I-1
House Prices, I-3

Printing, N-7

Private, Investment, O-1

Product, Gross Domestic Product,
F-1

Production -

Forest, L-2
Mineral, M-2
Sawmill, L-3

Provincial -

Elections, V-2
Government Employees, V-3
Gross Payrolls, V-3
Gross Domestic Product, F-1
Income, F-1
Royal Commissions, V-7
Vocation Schools, E-6
Gross Provincial Expenditure,
F-6

Public -

Schools, E-1, E-2, E-3
Investment, O-1

Publishing, N-7

Pulp -

Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Exports, L-4
Value, L-4

Pulpwood, L-4

Pyrophyllite, M-1

Quartz, M-1

Railway, Freight, Q-2

Reading, I-1, I-2

Recreation, I-1, I-2

Redfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Regions, Economic, C-8

Registered -

Motor Vehicles, Q-3
Nurses, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Religious, Denomination, A-5

Restaurant, Receipts, T-6

Retail -

Establishments, T-4
Trade, T-1, T-2, T-3

Returns, Taxable, H-2

Revenue, Government, G-1

Road, Mileage, Q-1

Royal, Commissions, V-7

Rural, Districts, A-10

Salaries - N-1 to N-10

Government Employees, V-3, V-4
V-5
Teachers, E-2
Wages and Salaries, M-3, D-1,
F-3, H-2, S-5

Sales -

Alcohol, T-5
Census Farms, J-5, J-6
New Motor Vehicle, T-3
Retail Establishments, T-4
Restaurant, T-6
Service, T-7, T-8

Salmon, K-1, K-2, K-5

Salted - Cod, K-6

Sand & Gravel, M-1

Sawmills -

Licensed, L-3
Production, L-3
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5

Schools -

Enrolment, E-1
Provincial Vocational, E-6
Teachers, E-2, E-3

Service -

Locations, T-7, T-8
Telephones, R-1

Sex -

By Census Division, A-7
Labour Force, C-4
Population, A-3

Shelter, I-1, I-2

Shipping -

Coastwise
International

Silver, M-1

Single-Detached Dwellings, P-5

Social, Social Assistance, B-3

Species -

Fish Landings, K-1, K-2
Fish Products, K-5

Starts, Dwelling, P-2

Stove Oil, S-6

Strikes - D-6

Duration
Workers Involved

Sulphite, L-4

Summary, Convictions, W-3

Supplement - B-5
 Guaranteed Income
 Old Age Security

Supplementary Labour Income, 0-1

Tax, Total Tax, H-1, H-2, H-3

Taxable -
 Corporation Income, H-4
 Returns, H-2

Taxes, Rates, G-5

Taxpayers -
 By Income Classes, H-1
 By Occupation, H-3
 Number, H-1

Teachers -
 By Certificate Held, E-3
 By Sex, E-2
 In Public Schools, E-2
 Median Salary, E-2

Telephone -
 By Type of Services, R-1
 Industry, R-2
 In Use, R-1

Tenure, Occupied Dwellings By Type,
 P-4

Tobacco, I-1, I-2

Tourist - U-1
 Establishments
 Hotel
 Motel

Towns, Population, A-10

Tractor Fuel, S-6

Trade -
 By Business Group, T-1
 Retail, T-1
 Selected Trade, T-2
 Wholesale, T-8

Trades - D-7
 Construction
 Index For Wage Composite
 Union Wage Rates

Traffic, W-1
 Accidents
 Offences

Travel -
 Domestic and Transborder, Q-5
 Family Expenditure, I-2
 International Chartered Flights,
 Q-5
 International Scheduled Flights,
 Q-5
 Via CN Ferries, Q-7

Trout, K-1, K-2, K-5

Turbot, K-1, K-2, K-5

Unemployed, C-1, C-2, C-3

Unemployment -
 Duration of Unemployment, C-10
 Value of Unemployment Insurance
 Benefit, D-4

Unemployment Rate, C-1, C-2, C-3

Union, Wage Rates, D-7

University -
Degrees and Diplomas Granted,
E-5
Enrolment, E-4
Memorial University of Nfld.,
E-4

Youth, Allowance, B-4

Zinc, M-1

Utilities -
Electric, S-2
Employment, S-5
Fuel Used, S-4
Wage and Salaries, S-5

Value Added, M-3, N-1 to N-10
Census, F-4

Vehicle -
Commercial, Q-3
Motor Vehicle Sales, T-3
Passenger, Q-3
Registered, Q-3

Violations - U-2
Hunting
Inland Fishery

Vocational, Schools, E-6

Wages - N-1 to N-10
By Government Employees,
V-3, V-4, V-5
Minimum Wage, D-5
Union Wage Rates, D-7, M-3
Wages and Salaries, D-1, F-3
H-2, S-5

Wholesale, Trade, T-8

Wildlife - U-2
Hunting Licences
Violations

Wood, Industries, N-4